Box 6 Folder 1
Lot 511 (1 of 2)

63rd

UNRESTRICTED

PUBLIC AUCTION

SALE

TUESDAY EVENING, **APR. 18** NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO

WEDNESDAY EVENING, **APR. 19** NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO

in Parlors "N" and "O" of

THE VANDERBILT SUITE

The Hotel Biltmore

MADISON AVE. at 43rd STREET
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

New Netherlands

COIN COMPANY • INC •

1 WEST 47th ST.
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.
• 10036 •
(212) PLaza 7-5245-6
CABLE: NEWNETH NEWYORK

AUCTIONEER: GREGORY MOZIAN

INFORMATION FOR BIDDERS AND TERMS OF SALE

Please Read Carefully!

1. All bids to he PER LOT as numbered in the catalogue. **The right is reserved to withdraw any lot prior to sale.**

2. The highest bidder to be the buyer. In instances of identical mail or floor bids preference is given to the first received. **Bidding advances will be determined solely by the auctioneer, who operates entirely without bias, having no connection whatsoever with the New Netherlands Coin Co., Inc.** Should any disputes arise, Mr. Mozian's decision is final. **The auctioneer regulates the bidding, and reserves the right to refuse any bid believed by him not to be made in good faith.**

3. **All material catalogued and sold by us is guaranteed to be authentic in all respects and to be as represented. ff in doubt concerning a lot, please do not bid before requesting additional information. No lots may be returned on account of condition grading, if examined by the purchaser prior to the sale.**

4. All bidders must have established credit with the cataloguers, or send an advance deposit equal to 25 per cent of their bids. Such deposits will be refunded if bids are unsuccessful. The cataloguers reserve the right, even after the submission of references and/or a deposit, to require payment in full prior to delivering lots.

5. Accounts are payable when bills are rendered, and must be paid promptly. **Title shall remain with the New Netherlands Coin Co., fnc., until payment in full is received.**

6. **All merchandise delivered in New York City is subject to the New York City Sales Tax of 7 per cent of the gross. Elsewhere in New York State delivered lots are subject to applicable Sales Tax(es).**

7. There is no charge for executing bids, and no commission is charged the buyer.

8. Postage and insurance charges will be added to the invoice wherever merchandise is shipped.

9. **Lots will be exhibited during regular business hours, 10:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M., the week prior to the sale, April 10th through April 14th, and on Monday, April 17th. On the days of sale, Tuesday and Wednesday, April 18th and 19th, lots can only be shown from 9:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. Lots will only be shown at our salesroom. Exhibition at other times by appointment only.**

10. Prices accompanying descriptions are conservative estimates of value, and are solely intended to guide bidders. Where estimates are not listed in the catalogue, they will be furnished upon request.

11. **A list of Prices Realized will be sent free to all bidders of record. Price Lists and duplicate catalogues are otherwise available at a charge of $1 for the Price List and $2 for each additional catalogue desired.**

12. As our sales are public ones, conducted by a licensed auctioneer, it is necessary that all minors present parental permission to bid before commencement of the sale.

13. **Unlimited or "Buy" bids cannot be accepted.**

14. **The placing of a bid shall constitute acceptance of the foregoing conditions of sale.**

IMPORTANT. When making your bids, please be careful that you are bidding on the very lot you wish, as we cannot be responsible for your errors.

We are well known in the coin business and you may have complete confidence in us. We can only advise you to bid liberally if you wish to be successful. WE WfLL PURCHASE FOR YOU BELOW YOUR LfMIT BfD fF OTHER BfDS RECEfVED PERMIT.

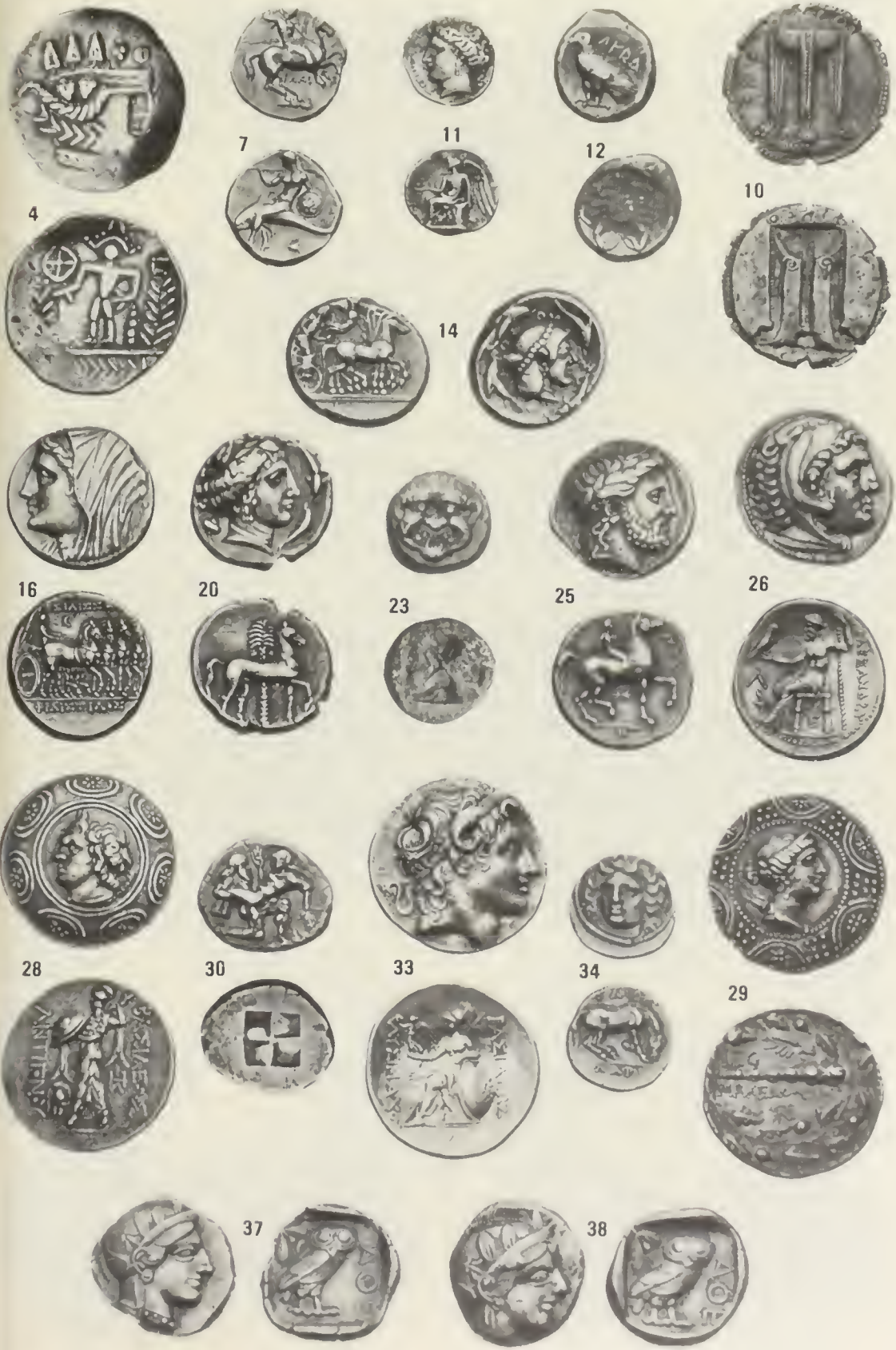
Material sold at either session of this auction, April 18th and 19th, can be obtained the following morning, Wednesday, April 19th or Thursday, April 20th, at our salesroom, 1 West 47th Street, New York City, N.Y. Lots will not be delivered at the Hotel Biltmore under any circumstances. Floor bidders wishing to leave before the end of the sale should make sure that they have properly filled out one of our "bid cards," so that lots purchased can be correctly billed and credited to them.

Contents Copyrighted © 1972 by

(Catalogue price $2)

New Netherlands COIN CO • INC •

ONE WEST 47TH STREET • NEW YORK, N. Y. 10036


4
7
11
12
10
14
16
20
23
25
26
28
30
33
34
29
37
38

39
40
46
47
50
49
68
69
51
54
74
71
91
90
98
100

101
102
106
107
SC
SC
DECVRSIO
110
115
120
114
119
SC
151
158
161
160

196

241

217

247

278

282

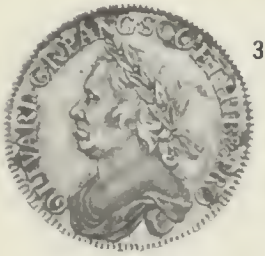
313

339

316

364

370



371

382

383

385

399

400

413

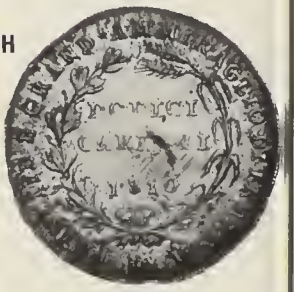
432

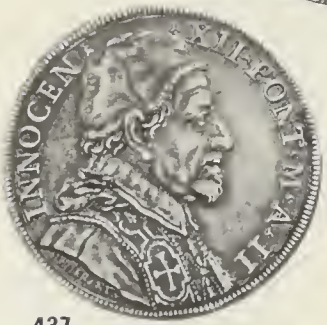
434

415

434F

434H





437

438

441

443

452

458

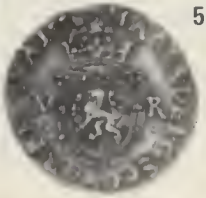
473

456

492

518

536



520

537

541

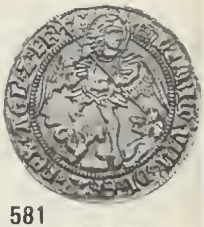
557

566

567

568

569



581

586

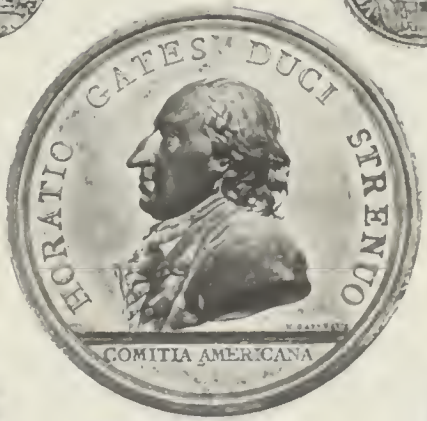
589

596

603

605

606



612

607

609

615

620

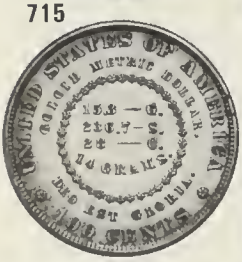
715

727

738

717

732

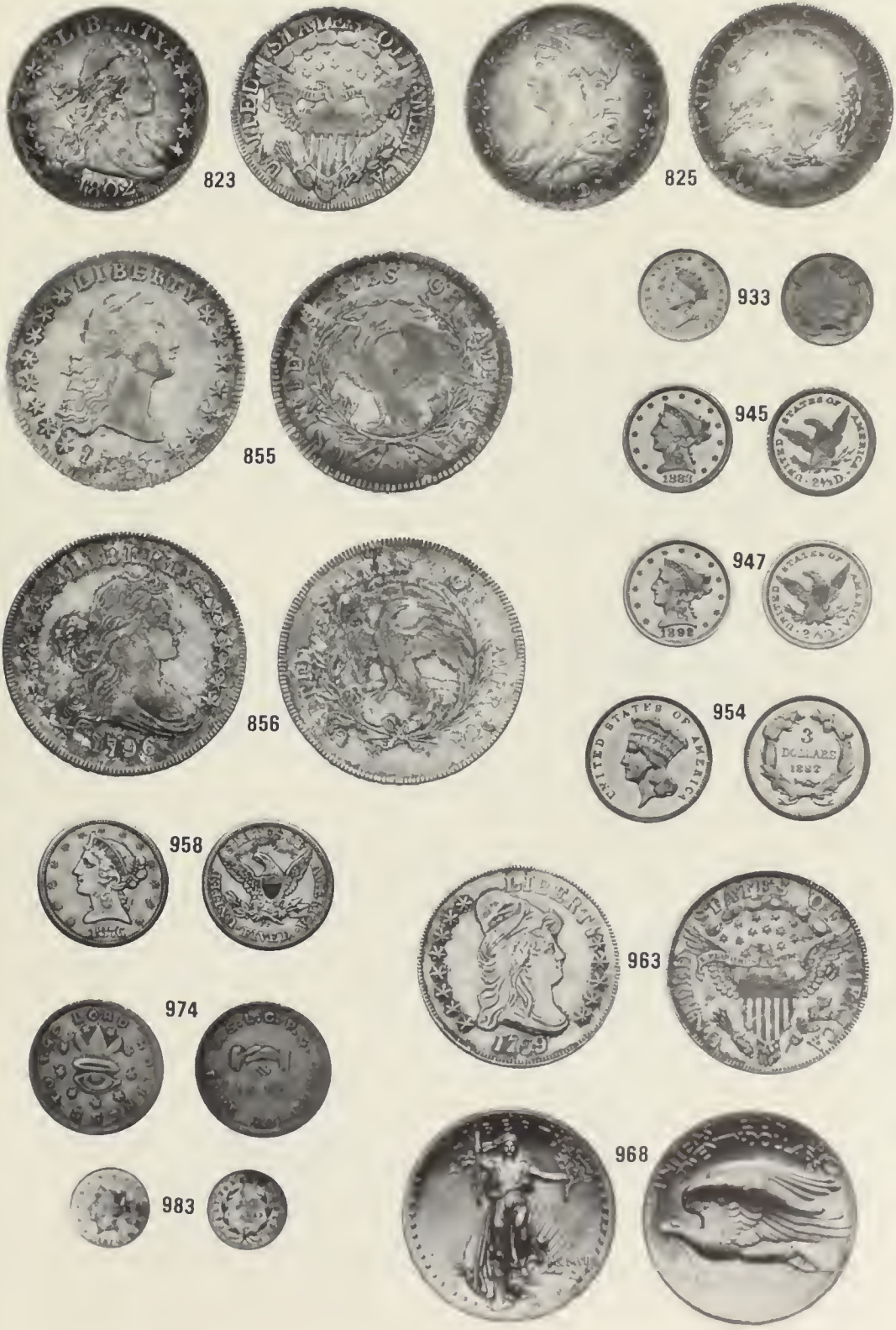


748

758

759

771


823
825
855
933
945
947
856
954
958
963
974
968
983

FIRST SESSION
TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 18, 1972

LOTS 1 TO 471

PROMPTLY AT 7 00 P.M.

ANCIENT COINS
(Silver except where stated)

CELTIC COINAGE

1 **Gaul-Rhone Valley: Allobroges. 1st Cent. B.C.** Drachm. Helmeted head l. Rev. Hippocamp l. Blanchet Fig. 128. 2.08 grams. Very fine. (60.00)

2 **South Gaul. Elusati.** Scyphate Stater. Ceres(?) head. Rev. Pegasos, square altar(?) below. Lorrer 533, pl. VI. 2.72 grams. Very Fine. From the Mancioi hoard (1846). (50.00)

3 **Channel Islands and Northwest Gaul. Armoricans. 75-50 B.C.** Billon Stater. Curly haired head r. Rev. Horse's head, two cornucopiae below. Similar to Seaby 10, with traces of red patina. Fine. Very Fine. (17.50)

4 **Danube Valley. 2nd–1st Cent. B.C.** Stater in imitation of Tetradrachm of Thasos. Barbarous style. Ivy wreathed Dionysos head r. Rev. Standing figure facing, legends disintegrated to fish grate pattern, four spoked wheel above. Not in Dessewffy. 17.22 grams. Very Fine and rare. **Plate** (150.00)

GREEK COINS

5 **MAGNA GRAECIA. Phistella. 380-350 B.C.** Obol. Young male head facing. Rev. Mussel-shell, corn-grain, and dolphin. BMC 4, Sambon 386. 0.67 grams. Very Fine. (35.00)

6 **Suessa Aurunca. 268-248 B.C.** Bronze. Laureated Apollo head l., letter O behind. Rev. Flying Nike crowning man-headed bull r., SVESANO in exergue. BMC 14. 20 mm. Superb green patina. Ex. Fine. (100.00)

7 **Tarentum. 334-302 B.C.** Didrachm. Naked horseman r. spearing downwards, "DAI" beneath. Rev. Adolescent Taras astride dolphin l., holding shield showing an hippocamp and trident over his shoulder, shell below, "PhI" (Philiston), in field. Evans period V. Type B-5. 8.01 grams. Superb Ex. Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

8 **Pyrrhic Hegemony. 281-272 B.C.** Didrachm. Nude youth on horse l. being crowned by standing male. Rev. Taras on dolphin r. holding bow and arrow, elephant below and "DI." Evans period VII. Type B. 6.36 grams. Not quite Ex. Fine. (125.00)

9 **Poseidonia. 470-400 B.C.** Obol (Hemiobol?). Poseidon wielding trident r. Rev. Bull standing l. BMC 58ff. 0.31 grams. Fine. (25.00)

10 **Croton. 550-480 B.C.** Archaic Stater. Tripod-lebes, legs ending in lion's feet, three handles and surmounted by two serpents' heads, dotted cable border, "CRO" l. Rev. Incused tripod and incused border of radiating lines. BMC 1. 7.89 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (500.00)

11 **Terina. ca. 400 B.C.** 1/3 Stater. Head of nymph Terina l. with ornately curly hair, triskeles behind. Rev. Nike-Terina seated l., bird on extended hand. BMC 47. 2.22 grams. Very fine. **Plate** (200.00)

12 **SICILY. Agrigentum. 472-413 B.C.** Didrachm. Eagle with wings closed standing l. Rev. Crab in circular incuse. BMC 11. 8.8 grams. Very Fine. **Plate** (225.00)

Lot No. 13

13 **Messana. Period of Finest Art. 421-396 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Running hare r., dolphin below. Rev. Horse driven chariot r. is crowned by flying Nike; in exergue two dolphins meeting. Not in Head. 17.16 grams. Ex. Fine, superb and **rare. Plate** (750.00)

14 **Syracuse. 485-478 B.C.** Archaic Tetradrachm. Charioteer driven quadriga r., flying Nike crowning horses. Rev. Arethusa head r. surrounded by four dolphins. 17.5 grams. Superb Ex. Fine and **rare. Plate** (450.00)

15 **Kings, Dion. 357-317 B.C.** Bronze. Head of Kore l., pileus behind. Rev. Pegasos flying l. BMC 321. 24 mm. Very Fine. (25.00)

16 **Hieron II, 274-216 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed and veiled head of Queen **Philistis** l., thyrsos with fillet behind. Rev. Nike driven slow quadriga r., crescent above. BMC 554. 13.53 grams. A superb Ex. Fine. **Plate** (400.00)

17 Bronze. Diademed head of Hieron I. Rev. Horsemen wearing helmet and chlamys, holding spear, galloping r., letter A below horse. BMC 581. 27 mm. Ex. Fine. (70.00)

18 Bronze. Similar to last. 27 mm. Very Fine but shows minor corrosion spots. (35.00)

19 Bronze. Head of Persephone l. Rev. Butting bull. l. Dark green patina. 17 mm. Fine/Very Fine. (25.00)

20 **CARTHAGE. Siculo-Punic Coinage. 4th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone-Tanit r., two dolphins before, pomegranate behind. Rev. Horse with r. foreleg raised stands before palm tree. 16.74 grams. Very Fine. **Very rare. Plate** (500.00)

21 Bronze. Persephone-Tanit head l. Rev. Horse's head r., three dots before. 21 mm. Very Fine. (25.00)

22 **Carthage Mint. 340-242 B.C.** Bronze. Head of Tanit l. Rev. Horse standing r., before palm tree. 16 mm. Very Fine. (20.00)

23 **MACEDON. Neapolis. Before 500 B.C.** Stater. Gorgon head facing. Rev. Incuse square divided diagonally. BMC 1. 9.02 grams. Very Fine, minor punch in cheek. **Plate** (350.00)

Lot No. 24

24 **MENDE. 450-424 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Silenos reclining on back of ass l., holding kantharos; crow on ivy tree r. Rev. Vine with five bunches of grapes in linear square, M-E-N-D-I-O-N around. Pozzi 786. 17.29 grams. Fine/Very Fine. **Very rare. Plate** (750.00)

25 **Kings of Macedon. Philip II. 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm to commemorate his horse's victory in the Olympic Games. Laureated Zeus head r. Rev. Naked youth holding palm branch seated on trotting horse r., thunderbolt below, N in exergue. 14.25 grams. Ex. Fine and in beautiful style. **Plate** (275.00)

26 **Alexander III (the Great). 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm struck at Sidon. Head of young Heracles in lion skin r. Rev. Cross legged Zeus seated l. holding eagle, "L" and torch at l., Muller 33. 17.28 grams. Superb perfectly centered **Uncirculated. Plate** (250.00)

27 Similar to last but M in front of Zeus and "SI" below seat. M. 1401. 17 grams. Ex. Fine but slight corrosion on rev. (100.00)

28 **Antigonus Gonatas. 277-239 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Horned Pan head l., in center of Macedonian shield. Rev. Athena Alkis l., hurling fulmen and holding shield. Macedonian helmet l. and monogram r. 17.09 grams. Very Fine. Ex. Fine and in unusually fine style. **Plate** (400.00)

29 **Roman Province of Macedonia. Praetor P. Juventius Thalna. 149 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Artemis head r. in center of Macedonian shield. Rev. Hand holding olive branch above club; LEG. I., "MAKEDONON" r. and monogram below; whole in oak wreath. Similar to Stack's Knobloch sale, lot 197. 16.75 grams. A superb Ex. Fine. **Very rare. Plate** (500.00)

30 **NORTHERN GREECE. Thasos. 550-463 B.C.** Archaic Stater. Horse hoofed naked ithyphallic Satyr, half kneeling, carrying struggling nymph. Rev. Incused Swastika. Head fig. 161. 7.79 grams. Ex. Fine. **Rare. Plate** (350.00)

31 **Tauric Chersonesus. 480-350 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of lion r., looking to rear. Rev. Four quarters of incuse square, the alternate depressions deeper and containing A and ram's head. Not in BMC. 2.29 grams. Very Fine. (35.00)

32 **Panticapaeum. 375-340 B.C.** Bronze. Head of Pan r. Rev. Forepart of griffin l., prow below. "I-A-D." Superb green patina. BMC 20. 21 mm. Ex. Fine. (75.00)

33 **Kings of Thrace. Lysimachus. 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Deified Alexander head r. with horn of Ammon. Rev. Athena, holding small Nike, seated l. Pozzi 1176; M. 388. 17.03 grams. Fine style. Ex. Fine. **Rare. Plate** (350.00)

34 **Larissa. 400-344 B.C.** Drachm. Nymph Larissa facing 3/4 to l. Rev. Horse grazing to r. BMC 76. 5.94 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

35 **Central Greece. Locri Opuntii. 387-369 B.C.** Obol. Amphora, ivy leaf at each side. Rev. Star. BMC 3. 0.52 grams. Fine. (30.00)

36 **Thebes. 379-338 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev. Amphora, five leafed ivy spray above; magistrate's name FA-ST. Not in BMC. SNG Lockett 1756. 11.98 grams. Very Fine. (150.00)

37 **Athens. 5th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Archaic Athena head r. Rev. Owl, olive spray, decrescent moon, all within incuse square. 17.14 grams. Perfectly centered. Ex. Fine. **Very rare. Plate** (400.00)

38 Tetradrachm in similar style. 17.13 grams. Also Ex. Fine and **very rare. Plate** (350.00)

39 **Aegina. 550-480 B.C.** Archaic Stater. Smooth shelled sea turtle with row of dots down the shell and across the top. Rev. Incuse square divided by broad bands into five compartments. 12.27 grams. **Fine. Plate** (325.00)

40 **480-431 B.C.** Stater. Land tortoise, shell divided into plates. Rev. Incuse square divided by thin bands into five compartments. BMC 155. 12.27 grams. Ex. Fine and very rare thus. **Plate** (475.00)

41 **CORINTH and COLONIES. Corinth. 350-338 B.C.** Stater. Pointed winged Pegasos flying l. Rev. Athena head in plain helmet l., symbol mask of Silenos r., letters "A" and "L" below. BMC 244. 8.6 grams. Ex. Fine. (90.00)

42 **Anactorium. 300-250 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos flying l., monogram AN below. Rev. Athena head in plain helmet l., "ARI" in front, "DO" and symbol flaming altar behind. BMC 66. 8.35 grams. Very Fine. (60.00)

43 **Argos. 228-146 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of wolf r. Rev. Capital letter A, harpa below, name of magistrate Agathocles—all in incuse square. BMC 110. 2.1 grams. Very Fine. (25.00)

44 **ASIA. Mytilene. Lesbos. 250-200 B.C.** Bronze. Head of nymph r. Rev. Lyre. 16 mm. Very Fine. (20.00)

45 **Pergamum. Mysia. 133-67 B.C.** Cistophorus. Ivy wreath surrounds serpent emerging from cista mystica. Rev. Bow case between two coiled serpents; thyrsos r., "AP" and star above. BMC 98. 12.61 grams. Ex. Fine. (125.00)

46 **Chios. Ionia. 478-412 B.C.** Didrachm. Sphinx seated l., amphora surmounted by bunch of grapes in front. Rev. Incuse square quartered. BMC 6. 7.83 grams. Very Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

47 **Satraps of Caria. Pixodarus. 340-334 B.C.** Didrachm. Laureated Apollo head facing. Rev. Zeus Labraundos walking r. armed with spear and double axe, "PIXODA." Not in BMC. 8.42 grams. Choice Very Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

48 **Rhodes. 400-344 B.C.** Didrachm. Helios head facing 3/4 r. Rev. Rose with bud, bunch of grapes and "E" l. BMC 27. 6.64 grams. Fine. (60.00)

49 **344-166 B.C.** Didrachm. Radiate head of Helios facing 3/4 to r. Rev. Rose and bud, name of magistrate Timotheos, symbol terminal figure of Silenos l. BMC 150. 6.6 grams. Choice Very Fine. **Plate** (225.00)

50 **Kingdom of Lydia. Croesus. 561-546 B.C.** Siglos. Foreparts of lion and bull, facing one another. Rev. Two irregular incuse squares. 5.07 grams. Very Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

51 **Kings of Syria. Antiochus IV Epiphanes. 175-164 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Zeus Nikephoros enthroned l. BMC 13. 16.76 grams. Broad flan. **Fine style.** Choice Very Fine. **Plate** (225.00)

52 **Antiochus VII Sidetes. 138-129 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Pallas holding Nike standing l. BMC 26. 15.88 grams. Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

53 **Phoenicia. Aradus. Year 198 = 62/1 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Veiled turreted head of Tyche r. Rev. In wreath, Nike standing l. holds aplustre and palm. BMC 283. 14.68 grams. Very Fine. (85.00)

54 **Tyre. Year 64 = 63/2 B.C.** Tetradrachm or Shekel. Head of Melkarth r. Rev. Eagle on prow l., club in front. BMC 155. 14.39 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

55 **Autonomous Coinage. Year 292 = 165 A.D.** Bronze. Turreted Tyche bust r., palm branch behind. Rev. Legend in four lines, galley beneath. Year not in BMC. 24 mm. Superb green patina. Ex. Fine. (35.00)

56 **Judaea. John Hyrcanus I** or successors. 135-40 B.C.; **Herod Archelaus** 4 B.C.–6 A.D., **Agrippa I.** 37-44 A.D.; **Antonius Felix**, Roman Procurator. 52-60 A.D.(2). Lot of bronze Leptons or "Widow's Mites." Reifenberg -, 56, 59, 136(2 var.). Very Good/Very Fine. 5 Pcs. (50.00)

Lot No. 57

57 **First Revolt. 66-70 A.D.** Shekel. **Year 2.** Chalice and date, denomination above. Rev. Flower, inscription. Reif. 139 var. 14.06 grams. **Superb** Ex. Fine. **A real museum piece. Plate** (1250.00)

58 **Persia. Artaxerxes II. 405-359 B.C.** Siglos. Half kneeling King with bow drawn r. Rev. Irregular incuse. Bab. Pl. II, 10. 5.36 grams. Very Fine. (35.00)

59 **Darius I. 524-485 B.C.** Siglos. Similar to above but older type; **Parthia. Mithridates IV. 130-147 A.D.** Drachm. Bust l. Rev. Arsaces seated r.; **Sassanian Kings. Khusru II. 590-628 A.D.** Broad Drachm. Crowned bust r. Rev. Fire altar. Fine, Ex. Fine(2). 3 Pcs. (35.00)

60 **Bactria. Menander. 160-140 B.C.** Drachm. Bust of King l., thrusting spear. Rev. Pallas l. BMC 32. Very Fine. (20.00)

61 **AFRICA. Egypt. Ptolemy I. 305-284 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Ptolemy head r., microscopic "delta" behind ear. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt l., "P" and monogram l. BMC 16. 13.96 grams. Very Fine. (75.00)

62 Tetradrachm. Similar to last but letter "ST" on rev. BMC 17. 14.1 grams. Very Fine. (75.00)

63 **Ptolemy II. 285-247 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt l. but no letter or monogram. Svoronos Pl. XVI, 17. 14.33 grams. Superb, almost Uncirculated. (100.00)

64 **Ptolemy III. 247-221 B.C.** Bronze. Laureated Zeus r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt, cornucopiae in front. BMC 89. 34 mm. Almost Unc. but attempted puncture on rev. (50.00)

65 **Alexandria Mint. Nero and Poppaea.** Billon Tetradrachm. **Year 10 = 63 A.D.; Hadrian. 117-138 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachm. Year 4.; **Gallienus. 260-268 A.D.** Bronze Tetradrachm. Year 15. BMC 122, 668, 2230. Fine/Very Fine, Very Fine, Ex. Fine. 3 Pcs. (50.00)

66 **Nero and Poppaea.** Billon Tetradrachm. Year 10.; **Hadrian.** Billon Tetradrachm. Year 17. BMC 122, 648. Fine/Very Fine, Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (30.00)

67 **Numidia. Juba II and Cleopatra.** (Daughter of Mark Antony and Cleopatra VII.) **25 B.C.-23 A.D.** Denarius. King's head r. Rev. Headdress of Isis. Muller 91. Very Fine. (40.00)

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

68 **GREECE. MACEDON. Alexander III. 336-323 B.C.** Stater struck at Mende. Athena head r., helmet adorned with snake. Rev. Nike, holding wreath, standing l.; symbol kantharos in front. Muller 193. 8.63 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (500.00)

69 **PERSIA. Darius III. 336-331 B.C.** Daric. Half kneeling King r. holding bow and spear. Rev. Irregular incuse. 8.34 grams. Choice Very Fine. **Plate** (375.00)

Lot No. 70

70 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I. 305-284 B.C. Pentadrachm.** Diademed King's bust r.; microscopic "delta" behind ear. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt l.; letter "I" in front; "PTOLEMAIOY BASILEOS". Not in BMC; Svoronos 191. 17.84 grams. **Uncirculated. Excessively rare. Plate** (2500.00)

71 **ROME. Tiberius. 14-37 A.D.** Aureus. Laureated head r. Rev. Livia seated r.; PONTIF MAXIM. Cohen 15; BMC 30. 7.72 grams. Very Fine. **Plate** (400.00)

72 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. 613-630 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned bust of Emperor and smaller crowned hust of his son, both facing. Rev. Cross on three steps. legend ends with "E". BMC 21; Tolstoi 138; Ratto 1359. 4.48 grams. **Uncirculated.** (125.00)

73 **Constantine X Ducas. 1059-1067 A.D.** Concave Nomisma. Crowned Emperor, holding labarum and orb, stands facing. Rev. Christ enthroned facing. BMC 1; Sabatier 2; Ratto 2010. 4.43 grams. Uncirculated. (150.00)

ROMAN REPUBLIC
(The metal mentioned where different to usual.)

74 **Aes Grave Series. 222-205 B.C.** As. Bearded Janus head; below, value —. Rev. Prow of ship r.; above value I. Sydenham 71. Superb green—red patina. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (550.00)

75 **Struck Coinage. 205-195 B.C.** Bronze Semi-Uncia. Head of Mercury r. with winged petasus. Rev. Prow r. Syd. 87.21 mm. Green patina. Very Fine. (20.00)

76 **187-155 B.C.** Silver Sestertius. Helmeted Roma head r.; IIS behind. Rev. Dioscuri galloping r. Syd. 141. Babelon 3. Ex. Fine. (60.00)

77 **Pinarius Natta. 145-138 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Roma r. Rev. Victory in biga r.; NATA and ROMA below. Syd.382; BMC 756. Almost Uncirculated. (40.00)

78 **Cn. Lucretius Trio. 135-126 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Roma r.; TRIO behind. Rev. Dioscuri on horseback r. Syd. 450; BMC 929. Very Fine. (25.00)

79 **M. Tullius. 109 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Roma r. Rev. Victory holding long palm in quadriga r., wreath above. Syd. 531; BMC II. p. 266, 502. Very Fine. (25.00)

80 **C. Fonteius. 109 B.C.** Denarius. Janiform head divides S and star. Rev. Galley. Syd. 555; BMC II, p. 293, 612. Very Fine. (25.00)

81 **Mn. Fonteius C.f. 84 B.C.** Denarius. Youthful head r. Rev. Within wreath, infant Genius seated on goat r. with **caps of Dioscuri on either side.** Syd.724b. **Rarity 4.** BMC 2481. Very Fine but planchet adjustment rev. (35.00)

82 **C. Norbanus. 80 B.C.** Denarius. Small head of Venus r., numeral XVIII behind. Rev. Fasces between ear of barley and caduceus. Syd. 739; BMC 2832. Very Fine. (25.00)

83 **A. Postumius A.f.S.n. Albinus. 79 B.C.** Denarius. Bust of Diana r. Rev. Togated figure standing r. raising hand over head of ox, with altar between. Serrated edge. Syd. 745; BMC 2836. Very Fine. (25.00)

84 Denarius. Veiled head of **Hispania** r. Rev. Togated figure standing l., hand raised over eagle, fasces behind. Serrated edge. Syd.746; BMC 2839. Very Fine. (30.00)

85 **L. Procilius. 78/77 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Juno Sospita in goat's skin r. Rev. Juno in biga r. Serrated edge. Syd. 772. Fine; **L. Farsuleius Mensor. 73 B.C.** Denarius. Bust of Libertas r.; numeral VIIII and cap behind. Rev. Roma assists citizen to mount into biga; scorpion below. Syd.789a; numeral not in BMC. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (40.00)

86 **C. Hosidus C.f. Geta. 60 B.C.** Denarius. Bust of Diana r. Rev. Calydonian boar r., pierced by spear and attacked by dog. Serrated edge. Syd. 904; BMC 3386. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)

87 **L. Marcius Phillippus. 56 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Ancus Marcius r.; lituus behind. Rev. Equestrian statue on arcade of five arches. Syd. 919; BMC 3890. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

88 **A. Plautius. 54 B.C.** Denarius. Turreted head of Cybele r. Rev. Aristobolus (?) kneeling r. at side of camel; IVDAEVS r., BACCHIVS in exergue. Syd. 932. Rarity 3. BMC 3916. Superb Ex. Fine. (45.00)

IMPERATORIAL COINAGE

89 **Julius Caesar, assassinated 44 B.C.** Denarius. struck 48 B.C. in Gaul. Venus head r. Rev. Aeneas holding palladium and bearing Anchises on his shoulder. Cohen 12; Syd. 1013. Very Fine. (45.00)

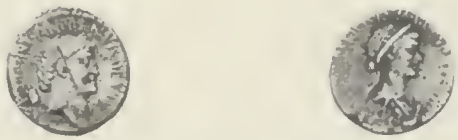
90 Denarius issued by Moneyer **Sepullius Macer** in 44 B.C. Veiled Caesar head r. Rev. Venus Victrix stands l., holding small Victory and sceptre. shield at feet. Coh. 39; Syd. 1074; BMC 4173. Ex. Fine, superb portrait. **Plate** (350.00)

91 **Julius Caesar and Octavian-Augustus.** Sestertius issued ca. 37 B.C. in Italy. Bare head of Octavian r.; CAESAR DIVI. F. Rev. Laureated head of Caesar r., DIVOS IVLIVS. Coh. 3; Syd. 1335. Very Fine but some corrosion. **Plate** (175.00)

92 **Brutus, assassin of Caesar.** Denarius struck 60 B.C. in Rome. Head of Libertas r. Rev. Consul D. Junius Brutus, walking l. between two lictors, preceded by an accensus. **Syd. 906. Rare.** BMC 3862. Very Fine. (40.00)

93 Denarius struck 60 B.C. in Rome. Bearded head of L. Junius Brutus the Elder r. Rev. Bearded head of C. Servilius Ahala r. Syd.907. **Rare.** BMC 3864. Ex. Fine but partly weakly struck. (30.00)

94 **Mark Antony. d. 30 B.C.** Legionary Denarius. Galley r. Rev. Legionary eagle between two standards; **LEG.III.** Syd.1199; Coh.343. Fine/Very Fine. (35.00)



Lot No. 95

95 **Cleopatra and Mark Antony.** Denarius struck **32-31 B.C.** in Asia Minor. Bare head of Antony r., Armenian tiara behind. Rev. Bust of Cleopatra r. Syd.1210. **Rarity 7.** Coh.1. Not quite Very Fine. **Plate** (500.00)

ROMAN EMPIRE

96 **Augustus. 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rev. Mercury seated r. on rock and playing lyre. Coh.61; BMC 4335. Very Fine. (125.00)

97 Bronze Dupondius struck by **Caligula.** Radiate head l. Rev. Augustus seated l. holding olive-branch. Coh. 87. Very Fine but fields smoothed. (70.00)

98 Sestertius, probably struck in Asia, (Caesarea Panias?). Bare head r.; AVGVSTVS. Rev. Large CA in wreath. Head p. 786. Ex. Fine but reverse not sharply struck. **Plate** (175.00)

99 **Tiberius. 14-37 A.D.** Denarius, "**Tribute Penny**" of the Bible. Laureated head r. Rev. Livia seated r. Coh. 16. Fine. (45.00)

100 **Drusus, son of Tiberius.** Sestertius. Two crossed cornucopiae, surmounted by the heads of Drusus's children, caduceus between. Rev. Large S C in center. Coh. 1; BMC 286. Dark green patina. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

101 **Caligula. 37-41 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head l. Rev. The three sisters of Caligula—Agrippina, Drusilla and Julia, stand facing. Coh. 4; BMC 69. Nice Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

102 **Agrippina Senior,** wife of Germanicus, mother of Caligula. Sestertius struck by Claudius. Bust r. Rev. Large S C within inscription. Coh. 3; BMC 219. Very Fine, fields smoothed. **Plate** (200.00)

103 **Antonia,** daughter of Mark Antony, grandmother of Caligula. d. 37 A.D. Dupondius struck by Claudius. Bust r. Rev. Veiled Claudius stands l. Coh. 6. A nice Fine. (75.00)

104 **Claudius. 41-54 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Spes walking l., holding flower. Coh. 85; BMC 121. Very nice portrait. Fine/Very Fine. (140.00)

105 As. Laureated head l. Rev. Helmeted Constantia holding spear standing l. Coh. 14; BMC 140. Light brown patina. **Ex. Fine,** rare thus. (150.00)

106 **Nero. 54-68 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head l. Rev. Roma seated on arms l., holding small Victory. Coh. 266. Very Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

107 Sestertius. Laureated head l. Rev. Nero galloping r., accompanied by soldier galloping beside him. Coh. 83. Very Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

108 As. Laureated head r. Rev. Closed temple of Janus. Coh. 142. Fine. (30.00)

109 Orichalcum Semis. Laureated head r. Rev. Letter S, vase and wreath on gambling table. Coh.47. Very Fine. (30.00)

110 **Galba. 68-69 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Libertas Publica standing l. Superb portrait. Coh.130. Choice Very Fine but slightly tooled in fields. **Plate** (200.00)

111 Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Roma standing l.; ROMA·R·XL. Coh. 193. **Rare.** Nice Fine. (100.00)

112 As. Laureated head r. Rev. Legionary eagle between two standards. Coh. 272. Very nice Ex. Fine. (140.00)

113 Dupondius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Felicitas standing l. Coh.68. Very Fine. (75.00)

114 **Otho. 69 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rev. Securitas holding wreath and spear, standing l. Coh.17. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. **Plate** (225.00)

115 **Vespasian. 69-79 A.D.** Sestertius struck 71 A.D., commemorating the capture of Jerusalem. Laureated head r. IVDAEA CAPTA Rev. Jewish prisoner standing l. of palm-tree; mourning Judaea seated at r. Coh. 233. Dark green patina. Very Fine. **Plate** (450.00)

116 Sestertius. Struck 71 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. Salus seated l. Coh. 433. Choice light brown Very Fine. (125.00)

117 **Titus, 79-81 A.D.** Denarius struck 80 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. African elephant standing l. Coh. 302. Sharp Very Fine. (35.00)

118 Sestertius struck under Vespasian, 72/3 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. Pax standing l. Coh. 150. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. (140.00)

119 **Julia Titi, daughter of Titus.** Denarius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rev. Venus, seen from rear, standing r., leaning on column and holding helmet. Coh. 14; BMC 141. Very Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

120 Sestertius. Carpentum drawn r. by two mules. Rev. Large S C in center of inscription. Coh. 10; BMC 472. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, some corrosion in fields. **Plate** (175.00)

121 **Domitian. 81-96 A.D.** Drachm of **Caesarea,** dated year 13. Laureated head r. Rev. Athena standing r. BMC 29; also, Denarius. Rev. Pallas fighting r. Very Fine, the latter scarred. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

122 Sestertius. Struck 90/91 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. Jupiter holding small Victory, seated l. Coh. 314. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. (110.00)

123 **Nerva. 96-98 A.D.** As. Laureated head r. Rev. Libertas standing l. Coh. 115; BMC 95. Very Fine. (60.00)

124 **Trajan. 98-117 A.D.** Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev. Fortuna holding rudder and cornucopiae, standing l. Coh.87. Ex. Fine but minor rev. scratch. (25.00)

125 Sestertius. Similar in design to last. Coh. 476. Not quite Very Fine. (60.00)

126 Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Trajan on horseback galloping r., spearing foe. Coh. 503. Short of Ex. Fine and tooled in field. (75.00)

127 Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Victory l., building a trophy of arms. Coh. 444. Very Fine. (90.00)

128 **Plotina, wife of Trajan.** Bronze of **Laodiceia ad Lycum in Phrygia.** Diademed bust r. Rev. Hera standing r. BMC 193. 21 mm. Fine/Very Fine. **Rare.** (125.00)

129 **Trajan.** As. Laureated head r. Rev. Victory l., holding shield; **Hadrian.** Sestertius. Rev. Ceres standing l. holding two ears of barley and sceptre; **Antonius Pius.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Aequitas standing l. Green patina. C.628,—,246. Average condition Fine. 3 Pcs. (40.00)

130 **Hadrian. 117-138 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. COS III; Roma holding small Victory, seated l. Coh.342. Excellent portrait. Very Fine and choice. (125.00)

131 **Sabina, wife of Hadrian, d. 131 A.D.** Denarius. Bust r. Rev. Concordia seated l. Coh. 12; BMC 1095. Very Fine. (30.00)

132 Dupondius. Diademed bust r. Rev. Ceres seated l. on basket, holding ears of barley and torch. Coh. 70; BMC 1900. Very Fine but fields smoothed. (30.00)

133 **Aelius, adopted son of Hadrian, d. 138 A.D.** Sestertius. Head r. Rev. Spes, holding flower, walking l. Coh.56; BMC 1914. Strong portrait. Very Fine. (125.00)

134 **Antoninus Pius. 138-161 A.D.** Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev. Clasped hands holding caduceus. Coh.344; BMC 530. Ex. Fine. (25.00)

135 Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev. Genius of the Roman People standing l. Coh.406. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

136 Sestertius, struck 150 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. Aequitas, holding balance scales and cornucopiae, standing l. Coh.244. Just about Ex. Fine. (125.00)

137 **Faustina Sr., wife of Antonius Pius, d. 141 A.D.** Sestertius struck during her life. Bust r. Rev. Juno holding patera and sceptre, standing l. Coh.216. Very Fine. (75.00)

138 Sestertius, struck after her death. Bust r.; DIVA FAUSTINA. Rev. Veiled Ceres, holding two ears of barley and torch, standing l. Coh.88; BMC 1514. Very Fine. (75.00)

139 **Faustina Sr.** As. Bust r. Rev. Ceres seated l.; **Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar.** As. Beardless head r. Rev. Pontifical implements; **Faustina Jr.** As. Rev. Venus standing; **Commodus.** Dupondius. Radiate head r. Rev. Minerva fighting r. Nice green patina. Coh.107, 455, —, 229. Average condition Fine. 4 Pcs. (45.00)

140 **Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar. 139-161 A.D.** Denarius. Beardless head r. Rev. Spes walking l. Coh.102. Very Fine. (20.00)

141 Sestertius struck 148/149 A.D. Young, slightly bearded head r. Rev. Pietas standing l. hand extended over small togated figure. Coh.446. Very Fine. (60.00)

142 **Faustina Jr., wife of Aurelius.** Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Faustina standing, holding two children, another four children at her feet. Coh.222. Fine. (25.00)

143 **Lucius Verus. 161-169 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Prisoner seated r. below trophy. Coh.199. Fine. (30.00)

144 **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus.** Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Fecunditas seated r., nursing child, another two children stand l. and r. Coh.21; BMC 1197. Fine. (35.00)

145 **Commodus. 177-180 B.C.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Veiled Emperor sacrificing at altar; Another, similar. Coh.988. Very Fine but tooled in field. Very Good-Fine. 2 Pcs. (40.00)

146 **Crispina, wife of Commodus.** Denarius. Diademed, draped bust r. Rev. Venus holding apple, standing l. Coh.35; BMC 44. **Uncirculated gem.** (50.00)

147 **Septimius Severus. 193-211 A.D.** Denarius. Rev. Salus seated l.; Denarius. Rev. Jupiter l., looking back. Coh.531, 501. **Uncirculated,** Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

148 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius.** Denarius. Rev. Diana Lucifera standing l.; Denarius. Rev. Cybele seated l. Coh.27, 123. Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

149 Sestertius, struck by her husband. Bust r. Rev. Venus, holding apple, standing l. Coh.199. Fine/Very Fine. (45.00)

150 **Caracalla. 198-217 A.D.** Denarius. Bust of the boy-Emperor. Rev. Minerva standing l., trophy behind; Denarius. Similar type but small bust; Denarius. Bearded head. Rev. Jupiter standing l.; **Elagabalus. 218-235 A.D. Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Victory r. Coh.159(2), —, 291. Average Condition Very Fine. 4 Pcs. (45.00)

151 Sestertius. Laureated, cuirassed and draped bust r. Rev. Standing **Aesculapius** facing l., leaning on staff with coiled serpent; small Telesphor standing l., globe r. Coh.329. Very Fine but tooled. **Plate** (140.00)

152 **Plautilla, wife of Caracalla.** Denarius. Bust r. Rev. Venus Victrix standing l., holding apple and palm, leaning on shield, Cupid in front. Coh.25. Very Fine. (30.00)

153 **Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus.** Denarius. Bust r. Rev. Venus Caelestis standing l. Coh.8; BMC 45. Choice Ex. Fine. (35.00)

154 **Julia Maesa,** grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander, Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Pietas at altar, standing l. Coh.31; BMC 390. Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)

155 **Severus Alexander. 222-235 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Victory standing l. Coh.569. Very Fine. (40.00)

156 **Orbiana,** wife of Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Concordia seated l. Coh.4; BMC 293. Very Good. (40.00)

157 **Julia Mamaea,** mother of Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Diademed bust r. Rev. Venus standing r. holding sceptre and Cupid. Coh.62; BMC 190. Very Fine. (40.00)

158 **Paulina,** wife of Maximinus I. Denarius on her death. Veiled bust r. Rev. Paulina seated Non peacock flying to r. Coh.2; BMC 127. Ex. Fine and **Rare. Plate** (200.00)

159 **Maximus, Caesar. 235-238 A.D.** Sestertius. Draped bust r. Rev. The "Prince of the Youth" standing l., two standards behind. Coh.14; BMC 213. Very Fine, tooled. (40.00)

160 **Gordian I. Africanus. Reigned 21 Days in 238 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Providentia standing l., holding cornucopiae, leaning on column, globe at feet. Coh.6. Very Fine. **Extremely rare. Plate** (500.00)

161 **Gordian II. Africanus. Ruled, with his father, 21 Days in 238 A.D.** Denarius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Virtus, holding shield and spear, stands l. Coh.14. Very Fine. **Extremely rare. Plate** (500.00)

162 **Gordian III. 238-244 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Victory, leaning on shield and holding palm, stands l. Red-green patina. Coh.351. Very Fine. (45.00)

163 Lot of Antoniniani. **Gordian III.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Roma seated l.; Rev. Mars advancing r.; **Philip I. 244-249 A.D.** Rev. Aequitas standing l.; Rev. Stag standing r.; **Trajan Decius. 249-251 A.D.** Rev. Dacia standing l., holding staff surmounted by ass' head. Coh.312, 280, 9, 182, 16. Very Fine(4), the last Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs. (50.00)

164 **Severus Alexander.** Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Sol advancing l.; **Maximinus I.** Sestertius. Laureated bust r. Rev. Fides with two standards standing l; another. Rev. Victory advancing r.; **Trajan Decius.** As. Laureated head r. Rev. Liberalitas standing l. Coh.—, 10, 100, 71. First Very Good, others average Very Fine. 4 Pcs. (50.00)

165 **Philip I.** Sestertius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Fortuna, holding cornucopiae and rudder, seated l. Coh.67. Very Fine. (40.00)

166 Sestertius, struck 248 A.D. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Felicitas, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, standing l. Coh.149. Fine Very Fine. (35.00)

167 Sestertius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. AETERNITAS AVGG. Elephant walking l., guided by driver. Coh.18. Ex. Fine. (75.00)

168 **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I.** Sestertius. Diademed bust r. Rev. Pudicitia. holding sceptre, seated l. Coh.55. Very Fine. (40.00)

169 Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Hippopotamus standing r. Coh.65. Fine. (30.00)

170 **Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius.** Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Fecunditas standing l., child at feet. Coh.8. Dark green patina. Very Good/Fine. (20.00)

171 **Gallienus. 253-268 A.D.** Billon Antonianus (2). Bronze Tetradrachm; **Salonina, his wife.** Billon Antoninianus; **Postumus. 258-267 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus (2); **Victorinus. 268-270 A.D.** Bronze Antoninianus; **Prohus. 276-282 A.D.** Bronze Antoninianus. Fine/Ex. Fine. 8 Pcs. (50.00)

172 **Salonina, wife of Gallienus, d. 268 A.D.** Base silver Antoninianus. Bust r. on crescent. Rev. Venus seated l. Coh.115. Very Fine. (15.00)

173 **Diocletian. 284-305 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus. Tarraco Mint. Rev. Jupiter standing l.; Bronze Follis. Rome. Rev. Moneta standing l. Coh.215, 434. Average Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

174 Bronze Follis. Treves Mint. Laureated head r. Rev. Genius of the Roman people standing l. Coh.85. Fine/Very Fine. (15.00)

175 **Diocletian.** Bronze Follis. Alexandria Mint. Rev. Genius standing l.; **Galerius Maximianus, as Caesar. 293-305 A.D.** Bronze Follis. Rev. Salus standing l. Coh.85, 189. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (30.00)

176 **Constantius I. Chlorus, as Caesar. 293-305 A.D.** Argenteus. Laureated head r. Rev. Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp-gate. Coh.314. Very Fine. (80.00)

177 **Galeria Valeria, wife of Galerius. 305-311 A.D.** Follis. Alexandria Mint. Diademed draped bust r. Rev. Venus standing l. Coh.2. Uncirculated gem. (80.00)

178 **Maximinus II, as Caesar 305-308 A.D.** Bronze Follis. Alexandria Rev. Genius Caesaris standing l. **Licinius I. 308-324 A.D.** Bronze Follis. Alexandria. Genius Imperatoris standing l. Coh.92, 43. Very Fine, Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

179 Lot of bronze coins of **Constantine the Great** (2), **Urbs Roma, Crispus, Constantius II, Constantius Gallus, Gratian** (?), and **Theodosius II.** 16 to 22 mm. Fine/Ex. Fine. 8 Pcs. (30.00)

180 **Valentinian II. 375-392 A.D.** Siliqua. Treves Mint. Bust r. Rev. Roma seated l. Coh.61. About Uncirculated. (40.00)

181 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Justinian I. 527-565 A.D.** Very large bronze Follis. Bust facing. Rev. Large M; **Alexius III. Angelus, 1195-1203.** Concave Bronze. Emperor and St. Constantine the Great standing. Rev. Bust of Christ. Very Good/Fine, Very Fine but double struck. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

182 **VANDALS of AFRICA.** ca. 450 A.D. Small Bronze. Marcian type. Bust r. Rev. Monogram. **OSTROGOTHS. Athalaric. 526-534 A.D.** Small Bronze. Head r. Rev. Monogram. BMC Pl. IV, 5, p.30, 98; Pl. VIII, 16, p. 66, 47. 12, 15 mm. Fine/Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (40.00)

183 **OSTROGOTHS. Baduila. 514-552 A.D.** Heavy Bronze. Rome Mint. Crowned bust facing. Rev. Baduila standing r. with spear and shield. BMC Pl. XI, 29, p. 93, 45. 20 mm. Fine, **rare.** (60.00)

COINS OF THE WORLD
(Silver unless otherwise stated)

184 **Alhania.** Ahmed Zogu. 1926. 5 Franka Ari. Head r., one star below. Rev. Plowing scene. Yeoman 8. Handled Unc., satin finish. (125.00)

185 1927. 1 Franka Ari. Athena head r. Rev. Prow. Y.6. Brilliant Unc. (60.00)

186 **Annam.** Minh Mang. Year 14 = 1833. Piastre. Dragon and regnal year. Rev. "Minh Mang Circulating Treasure" in Chinese characters, sun in center. Davenport 111. Borderline Unc., rare. (75.00)

187 **Argentina.** Repuhlic. Rio de la Plata Province. 1813. 8 Reales. Sun in glory. Rev. Oval arms wreathed; also, Cordoba Province. 1852. 8 Reales. Castle and flags. Rev. Sun in glory. Elizondo 1, 31. Fine, lustrous Ex. Fine and both weakly struck in centers. 2 Pcs. (75.00)

188 **Australia.** George V. 1911. 3d., 1914. Florin. Bust l. Rev. Arms and supporters. Y.9, 12. Borderline Unc., iridescent tone. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

189 George VI. 1947. Florin. 1937. Crown; Elizabeth II. 1954. "Royal Visit" Florin. Y.19, 20, 34. Brilliant Unc. 3 Pcs. (12.50)

190 **Austria.** Archduke Leopold. 1632. Thaler. Hall in Tyrol. Armored crowned standing figure 3/4 r., holding sword and sceptre. Rev. Crowned Arms and Golden Fleece. Miller zu Aichholz p.129; cf. plate 23:12 but for date and legend ending TIROLI. Just about VF, soft strike. (40.00)

191 Leopold I. 1703. Half Thaler. Kremnitz. Armored laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle. Smaller counterpart of Davenport 1004. MzA p.202. VF-EF. (20.00)

192 Maria Theresa. 1762. Thaler. Hall in Tyrol. Mantled bust r. Rev. Similar eagle. Dav. 1121. About Ex. Fine. (45.00)

193 Joseph II. 1771. Thaler. Hall in Tyrol. Laureated armored bust r. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle. Dav.1164. Ex. Fine/Nearly Unc., weak in centers. (35.00)

194 Francis I. 1817. Convention Thaler. Vienna. Laureated head r. Rev. Similar to last. Dav.7. Brilliant Prooflike Unc. (50.00)

195 Francis Joseph. 1854. Wedding Gulden. Vienna. Jugate busts. Rev. Wedding. Craig 210; also, Maria Theresa. 1780. Thaler, usual type (2). AU, Unc.(2). 3 Pcs. (20.00)

196 **1857. Double Thaler, on completion of Southern Railways.** Laureated head r. Rev. Lighthouse dividing locomotive and paddlewheeler, shields below. Dav.20. Iridescently toned Proof, faint signs of handling. Very rare. **Plate** (600.00)

197 1879. Thaler on Silver Wedding Jubilee. Jugate heads. Rev. Juno seated with cornucopia. Dav.31. Nearly Unc. (15.00)

198 Republic. 1925. Parliament Schilling; commemorative 2 Schillings. 1928 Schubert. 1930 Vogelweide. 1931 Mozart, 1932 **Haydn.** Y.68, 69, 71, 72, 73. First three Ex. Fine, the last two toned Uncirculated. 5 Pcs. (40.00)

199 **Cities.** Salzburg. Hieronymus, Count von Colloredo-Waldsee (Mozart's unsavory patron). 1797. Half Thaler. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms and date. Smaller counterpart of Dav.1265. Cr.103a. VF/EF, cracked flan. (15.00)

200 **Austrian Netherlands.** Francis I. 1764. Kronenthaler. Brussels. Crowned double-headed eagle. Rev. Three crowns and Order in angles of floriated cross. Dav.1283. Very Fine. (25.00)

201 **Belgium.** Leopold III. 1935. 50 Francs on Brussels Exposition. Building. Rev. St. Michael and Satan. Y.48. Dav.57. Brilliant Unc., obv. edge dent. (20.00)

202 1948. 50 Francs. French text; also, Leopold II. 1872. 5 Francs. Y.60, 8. Brilliant Unc. and Ex. Fine scratched; lastly, **Bermuda.** Elizabeth II. 1959. Crown. Y.1. Unc. 3 Pcs. (15.00)

Lot No. 203

203 **Bohemia.** Stephen, Count of Schlick. n.d. **Joachimsthaler.** St. Joachim standing dividing S I, arms below. Rev. Crowned lion of Bohemia, name of King Louis II (spelled LVDOWICVS). Mintmark, rosette after BO. Donebauer 3755 var. Very Fine, softly struck on saint. Rare, historic eponymous ancestor of all later thalers, talleros, daalders and dollars! **Plate** (250.00)

204 **Bolivia.** Charles III. 1767/66. Cob 8 Reales. This date plain below cross potent, the normal 767 above waves. Nearest to Calbeto 1227. Lopez-Chavez-Yriarte 1118. Very Fine for coin, excellent strike, small neat hole. (50.00)

205 Republic. 1853. 8 Soles. Head of Bolivar L. Rev. Two llamas below palm tree. Eliz.106. Ex. Fine plus. (10.00)

206 **Brazil.** Peter II (of Portugal). 1701. 640 Reis. Pernambuco. Crowned arms, legend ending in ET BD (= Lord of Brazil). Rev. Cross behind globe. P in center. Prober 38. Fine VF. (40.00)

207 Joao, Regent. 1814. 960 Reis. Rio. Similar type overstruck on Mexican (?) 8 Reales. Eliz.17. Nearly Unc., uneven as always with these overstrikes. (10.00)

208 Empire. Peter II. 1875. 2000 Reis. Bearded head l. Rev. Crowned arms in wreath, value below. Eliz. 79. About Unc. (20.00)

209 Republic. **1900. 4000 Reis on 400th anniversary of discovery**. Cabral with flag. Rev. Arms of Portugal and Brazil, value above. Eliz.90. Delicately toned Unc. Very rare, only 6850 minted. (150.00)

210 Group of commemoratives. 1922-39. Y.38-44, 46, 47 (1937, 1938), 48, 53, 55, 56, 59, 61. Mostly Unc. 16 Pcs. (37.50)

211 **British Colonies. Bahama.** George III. 1806. Penny. Bust r. Rev. Ship, EXPULSIS PIRATIS/RESTITUTA/COMMERCIA below. ("Business as usual—the pirates are driven off."). Cr.1; Pridmore 73:1. Very Fine. (25.00)

212 Elizabeth II. 1966. Mint set in case of issue; **Great Britain.** 1960. Crown in "Exhibition" holder. Brilliant Unc. (9), Proof. 10 Pcs. (27.50)

213 **Barbados.** 1788. Penny. Native head l., feathered crown. Rev. Pineapple and date. Cr.1, Pridmore 83:14. Variety with wider date. Very Fine, soft strike, some mottling. (20.00)

214 1792. Penny. Similar obv. Rev. King Neptune in biga. Type Cr.3, **obv. Prid.15, rev. 16,** solid jewels/stop after S. Ex. Fine, scarce (mintage 39,000), this variety rare. (32.50)

215 1792. Halfpenny. Similar. obv. faintly cracked across. Prid.25. Prooflike Unc., reddish brown. Nineteenth century restrike. (50.00)

216 **Bermuda.** George III. 1793. Penny. Bust r. Rev. Ship under full sail. Craig 48:1; Prid.22:5. Ex. Fine and scarce, only 72,000 minted. (40.00)

217 **British Guiana.** George III. 1809. **2 Guilders.** Bust r. Rev. Crowned numeral in wreath. Cr.9; Prid.39:7. Variety with small 9. Very Fine but obv. weakly struck, rev. sharp, lustrous. Only 16,125 minted and many melted in 1839. **Plate** (200.00)

218 1809. 1/4 Guilder. Similar. Cr.6; Prid.43:20. Very Fine. similar strike. (15.00)

219 1813. Half Stiver; **Gibraltar.** 1842/1. 2 Quarts., 1967. Crown. Cupro-nickel. Very Fine(2), Unc. 3 Pcs. (10.00)

220 **British Honduras.** Victoria. 1885. Cent. Young head l. Rev. 1 in beaded circle; also, **Ceylon.** 1892. Cent. Y.1, 6. Toned. red Unc. and Brill. red Unc. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

221 **British Trade Dollar.** 1909/8. Bombay. Y.218:T-1. Uncirculated. (50.00)

222 **Hong Kong.** Victoria. 1905. 50 Cents. Crowned bust r. Rev. Denomination in beaded circle. Y.13. Handled Unc. (20.00)

223 **Bulgaria.** Boris III. 1930. 100 Leva. Head l. Rev. Denom. and date in wreath; also, **Belgium.** Leopold II. 1869. 5 Francs. Y.40, 8. Lustrous Nearly Unc. 2 Pcs. (7.50)

224 **Canada.** Collection of pre-decimal tokens, almost all different, all attributed both to Breton and to the new and definitive Haxby-Willey *Coins of Canada.* Upper Canada (6), Lower Canada (12), Province of Canada (10), Newfoundland (Br. 953 = HW 33), Nova Scotia (8), New Brunswick (3), Prince Edward Island (7), Anon. (Br.966 = HW21). Lastly, 1939, a large size silver Royal Visit medal. (Charlton 252a). Last Unc., others Very Fine. Many are uncommon, some scarce. 49 Pcs.

225 Lot consisting Br. 871, 920, 989. First mint **red**, other two average Ex. Fine; also, Communion Token. Lead. LeRoux 908. **Rare.** Better than Ex. Fine, with some lustre. 4 Pcs.

226 **Decimal Coinages. Large Cents.** 1886. Brilliant Unc., beginning to tone down slightly.

227 1886, 1893, 1902, 1903, 1907; also, **Small Cents.** 1920 (2), 1929 (2), 1932, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1943. Mostly Ex. Fine to brown Unc. 15 Pcs.

228 1911 "Godless," 1913, **1922.** Partly red Unc. (2), nearly Ex. Fine. 3 Pcs.

229 Misc. lot. **Five Cents.** 1880 H, 1886 Small 6, 1904, 1924, 1927, 1937, 1942, 1943; **Ten Cents.** 1942, 1952; **Twenty-Five Cents.** 1919 (2), 1942; **Fifty Cents.** 1958. Very Fine/Unc. 14 Pcs.

230 **Ten Cents.** 1906. Delicately toned borderline Unc., soft strike, few faint scratches.

231 **Twenty Five Cents.** 1911 "Godless." More or less Unc., frosty, delicately toned, few insignificant bag marks.

232 **Dollars.** 1935 Jubilee. Brilliant frosty Unc.

233 1939 Parliament, 1949 Ship, 1958 Totem pole, 1964 Charlottetown, 1967 Wild goose. Borderline Unc. (2), Brilliant Unc. (3). 5 Pcs.

234 1937 Mint set lacking the cent. Brilliant Unc. 5 Pcs.

235 **Newfoundland.** Cent 1909, 5 Cents 1929, 1941 C (3), 1943 C, 1945 C; **New Brunswick.** Cent 1861. Fine/Nearly Unc. 8 Pcs.

236 **Ceylon.** 1957. 5 Rupees on 2500th Year of Buddhism; also, **Burma.** Mindon. C.S.1214 = 1852. Rupee. Peacock. Dav.152; Y.7. Unc., Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

237 **Chile.** 1818. Peso. F.D. Wreathed value above erupting volcano. SANTIAGO below. Rev. Globe on pillar, radiant star above. Eliz.82. Ex. Fine and rare. (75.00)

238 1948. Copper Peso; **Colombia.** 1947. 50 Centavos; **Cuba.** 1953. Marti 1, 25, 50 Centavos. **Ecuador.** 1943. 5 Sucres; **Haiti.** Geffrard. 1863. 20 Centimes; **Honduras.** 1932. Lempira. Cuban coins Unc., others Ex. Fine/Nearly Unc. 8 Pcs. (10.00)

239 **China.** Manchu Empire. Kuang Hsu. (1908). Dragon Dollar; Republic. Yuan Shih-kai. Year 3 = 1914. One Yuan. Bust l. Rev. Chinese denomination in wreath; Sun Yat-sen. Year 23 = 1934. Dollar. Bust l. Rev. Junk. Y.89:114, 102:329, 103:345. Ex. Fine, Brilliant Unc. (2). 3 Pcs. (30.00)

240 Szechuan Province. Kuang Hsu. (1902). **Pattern 1** Mace 4.4 Candareens (i.e. 20¢). **Brass.** Reeded edge. Dragon. Kann 147Y, Type Y.98:236. Ex. Fine, traces of brilliance, few light nicks. Scarce. (40.00)

241 Identical to preceding but **Pattern** 7 Mace 2 Candareens = Dollar. **Brass** with reeded edge. Type Kann 145, Y.98:238. Ex. Fine and **not published, to our knowledge. Plate** —

242 Republic. Li Yuan-hung. (1912) Dollar. Facing bust in military cap. Rev. THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA. English and Chinese values. Y.101:320. Ex. Fine, rare. (80.00)

243 Yuan Shih-kai. n.d. (1916). Dollar. Facing uniformed bust. Rev. Dragon. **Y.102:332.** Prooflike Unc., sharp strike. Most of the striations are in the dies. Faintest handling marks. Very rare, first we have seen in many years. (125.00)

244 Sun Yat-sen. Year 21 = 1932. Dollar. Bust l. Rev. Junk, birds and rising sun. Y.103:344. Nearly Unc., rare. (35.00)

245 **Crusaders. Kings of Jerusalem.** Amalric (Amaury) I (1162-73). Denier. Cross in circle. Rev. The Holy Sepulchre. Schlumberger III:19. VF or better; almost no wear but a weak uneven strike. (15.00)

246 **Counts of Tripoli.** Bohemund VII (1274-87). Gros d'argent. Cross potent in tressure of 12 arcs within beaded circle. Rev. Castle with 3 crenelated towers, within tressure and circle as on obv. Schl.IV:21. Ex. Fine, uneven strike. (25.00)

247 **Cuba.** 1897. Souvenir Peso with **PAT.97.** on **truncation** (Lismore Type 1) but struck in **bronze.** More or less Unc., pale red and iridescent, some light hairlines. **Exceedingly rare, no auction records in many years. Plate** (350.00)

248 1897. Souvenir Peso. Star above base line of 97 (Lismore Type 3). Y.129:1. Ex. Fine. (65.00)

249 **Curacao.** Wilhelmina. 1944. 2½ Gulden; **Dominican Republic.** 1897. 1/2 Peso. Y.10. 13. Unc. with traces of old cleaning, Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

250 **Czechoslovakia.** 1928. 10th Anniversary 10 Korun, 1937. 20 Korun on Masaryk death. 1949. 100 Korun on Stalin's 70th birthday. Y.11, 14, 46. AU, Toned Unc., Brilliant Unc. 3 Pcs. (7.50)

251 **Danzig.** Free City. **1923. 5 Gulden.** City view. Rev. Arms, lion supporters. Dav.68. Ex. Fine, traces of old cleaning. (50.00)

252 **Denmark.** Christian IV. 1616. 1 Marck. Crowned armored standing figure 3/4 r. Rev. Denomination above arms. Hobson 57. Very Fine or better. (40.00)

253 **Egypt.** Farouk. 1937. 10 Piastres; **Ethiopia.** Haile Selassie. EE 1923 = 1931. 25 Matonas; **Israel.** 1967. Wailing Wall 10 Pounds. Y.85, 26, 44. Toned borderline Unc. (2), Brilliant Unc. 3 Pcs. (10.00)

254 **Eritrea.** 1918. Talari. Female bust r. Rev. Crowned eagle, arms on breast. Dav.28. Brilliant Unc. and in demand. (75.00)

255 **Ethiopia.** Menelik II. EE 1892 = 1899. Talari. Crowned bust r. Rev. Crowned Lion of Judah. Dav.30; Y.10. Handled Prooflike Unc. (60.00)

256 **France.** Melle in Aquitaine. n.d. Denier. + CARLVS REX O Cross potent. Rev. . MET/ ./ALO/. Var. of Poey d'Avant 24B. Very Fine, heavily clashed dies. (10.00)

Lot No. 257

257 **Carolingians. Charlemagne.** (768-814). Denier of Agen in Aquitaine. + CARLVSREXFR Small cross potent in beaded circle. Rev. + AGINNO Karolvs monogram in beaded circle. Type of Morrison-Grunthal 179. Ex. Fine, lustrous, deeply toned, overall finer than the M-G plate coin. **Plate** (250.00)

258 Louis the Pious (814-840). Second Period. Uncertain Mint. Denier. + HLVDOVVIC VSIMP Small cross potent, pellet in each angle. Rev. +XPISTIANARELIGIO Temple, tower cross serving as beginning of legend. M-G.472. Ex. Fine, lustrous, iridescent tone. (60.00)

259 Another as preceding. Larger letters and devices, broader flan. M-G 472 var. Ex. Fine or better, mint lustre. (75.00)

260 Pippin I (or II?) of Aquitaine (9th century). Obol. + PIPPINVSREX Similar cross, no pellets. Rev. AQVI TAHIA M-G 601-04 Very Fine and **rare.** (75.00)

261 Charles the Bald (843-877). Denier of Reims. + GRATIADEIREX. Monogram of Karolvs. Rev. + REMIS CIVITAS. Long cross potent. M-G 814 Ex. Fine, some mint brilliance. (50.00)

262 Obol of Melle. Different Monogram of Karolvs. + between K and L. Rev. + METVLLO Short cross potent. M-G 1061. Ex. Fine, light tone. (50.00)

263 Denier of Melle. + CARLVS (the S reversed) REXR Broad cross potent. Rev. + METVVLLO. Karolvs monogram. Cf. M-G 1062. Unworn, mint lustre, blue tone, but part of edge broken off. (25.00)

264 Lothaire (954-986). Denier of Bourges. + LOTERIVSREX Broad cross potent. Rev. BITVRICESCIVITAS. Temple. M-G 1672. Ex. Fine, uneven strike, mint lustre. (65.00)

265 **House of Capet.** Philippe II Auguste (1180-1223). Denier parisis. Arras mint. Type II. Inscription in field and surrounding. Rev. Broad cross potent, lys in 2nd and 3rd angles. Lafaurie 184. Ciani 156. Very Fine, flan slightly cracked at edges. (15.00)

266 Louis IX (St. Louis) (1226-1270). Gros tournois (Tours mint as usual). Cross potent. Rev. Castle, tower cross begins legend. TVRONV. S•CIVIS. Laf.198d. C-180. Better than Very Fine, excellent sharp strike. (20.00)

267 Philippe IV the Fair (1285-1305). Gros tournois, round o's. Similar but differing in name. Laf.217. Very Fine, not quite so sharply struck. (15.00)

268 **House of Valois.** Charles VI (1380-1422). Demi-Guenar or Petit Blanc. First emission (1388). Arms. Rev. Long cross potent, crowns in 1st and 4th angles, lys in others. Laf.382. C-512. Very Fine, weak uneven strike, traces of removable gummy deposit. (10.00)

269 Charles VII (1422-1461). Blanc aux lis accotees. Tours (1429-31). Crown, three lys below in straight line. Rev. Cross pattee, lys in 1st and 4th angles, crowns in others. Laf.467. Ex. Fine plus but parts of legend weakly struck. (20.00)

270 Charles VIII (1483-1498). Douzain or Blanc aux couronelles. Paris (1488). Plain arms within 3-arched tressury, crown facing outward in each arch. Rev. Cross potent, crowns in 1st and 4th angles, lys in others. Laf.562. Very Fine Ex. Fine, uneven strike, some porosity. (10.00)

271 Francis I (1515-1547). Teston. Paris. Beardless bust in flat hat. Rev. Crowned arms in tressure of 12 arches. Laf.658. Very Fine, fairly good style but crudely struck obscuring some parts of legends. (75.00)

272 Later (1544-7). Teston. Lyon. Crowned "radiate" bearded bust r. Rev. Similar, no arches above crown. Laf.766. Fine Very Fine but central obv. weak from die failure. Rare type found only from Lyon and Toulouse mints; only 306,000 coined at Lyon. (50.00)

273 (Charles IX). 1560. Teston. Second type. Toulouse. Name and head of Henri II. Rev. Crowned arms dividing crowned H's. Laf.882. Not quite Ex. Fine, uneven strike on flan cracked at edge. (100.00)

274 Charles IX. 1563. Teston. 3rd type. L(Bayonne). Laureated bust l., anchor below. Rev. As last but crowned K's. Laf.889. C. 1359. Called Fine; shows little actual wear but is weakly struck in centers. (45.00)

275 1569 (roman numerals). Teston. 1st type. M(Toulouse). Laureated bust l. Rev. As preceding but crowned C's. Laf.895. Fine Very Fine with minor rev. scratches. (75.00)

276 Henri III. 1578. Broad franc. F(Angers). Laureated bust r. Rev. H. cruciform ornaments ending in lys. Laf.970. Fine, some obscuration from double striking. (35.00)

277 Henri IV. 1600. Demi-franc. Toulouse. Laureated bust r. Rev. Similar to last. Laf.1061. About Very Fine, uneven strike on narrow flan. (40.00)

278 **House of Bourbon.** Louis XIV. 1645. Ecu a la meche courte. Paris. Laureated child bust. Rev. Crowned arms. C.1833. Very close indeed to mint state, mint frost, blue-gray tone, excellent sharp strike, few central adjustment marks either side. None so choice offered in years. **Plate** (200.00)

279 1652. Ecu a la meche longue. T(Nantes). Slightly different bust but otherwise as last. Laf.1849. Very Fine weakly struck in centers, some adjustment marks, some porosity, cleaned long ago. (50.00)

280 1667. Medallion on defeat of Allies at Bourges. By J. Mauger. Head r. Rev. Fleeing riders, date in exergue. Bronze. 41.5 mm. Light olive **Proof**, traces of mint red. Original. (15.00)

281 1702. Ecu aux insignes. A(Paris). Older bust r. Rev. Crowned round arms, sceptre and main de justice in saltire. C.1907. Dav.1316. About Unc., minimal signs of old cleaning; sharp strike except in very centers. (75.00)

282 1704. Ecu aux huit L. 2nd type. 9(Rennes). Overstruck on an ecu aux insignes, obscuring final digit of date. Older, armored, draped bust r. Rev. Three lys in circle within cruciform arrangement of 8 L's crowned, lys in angles. C.1924. Dav.1320. Ex. Fine or better, some lustre, unusually broad. **Plate** (100.00)

283 Misc. Lot. Louis XV. 1717. 1/10 Ecu Vertugadin. G(Poitiers). Infant bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Louis XVI. 1792. 1/2 Ecu constitutionelle. Nantes. Head l. Rev. Winged Genius writing the Constitution. Cr. 90:16, 92:77. Fine, Fine/Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (17.50)

284 Louis XV. 1769. Ecu au bandeau. Paris. Head l. Rev. Crowned oval arms. Dav.1331. Ex. Fine with adjustment marks, minor light nicks and insignificant scratches. (55.00)

285 Louis XVI. 1783. Ecu aux lauriers. Cow(Pau). Draped bust l., signed DUVIV. Rev. Similar but laurel branches around arms. Dav.1334. Fine/Very Fine. (25.00)

286 **Revolution.** 1792. Ecu constitutionnel. I(Limoges). Undraped bust l. Rev. Similar to 1/2 Ecu above. Dav.1335. Very Fine plus but does show faint scratches. Rare mint. (60.00)

287 Convention. 1793. Ecu de 6 Livres. Paris. Genius type. Wreath encloses value and mintmark. Rev. As last. Dav.1336. Very Fine. Lists in France to about $100. (60.00)

288 Directorate. Year 6/5 (1798). 5 Francs. Q(Perpignan). Hercules type. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Dav.1337. Ex. Fine and sharp, slight edge nicks. Also well valued in France. (60.00)

289 Consulate. Napoleon. Year XI = 1803. 5 Francs. Paris. Dav.82. Borderline Unc., faint traces of cleaning, tiny planchet defect on r. rev. **Scarce.** (100.00)

290 **Empire.** Napoleon. Year 12 = 1804. 5 Francs. Paris. First head without laurel. Rev. As last but different wreath. Dav.83. Very Fine. (40.00)

291 1810. 5 Francs. A. Third head, laureated. Dav.85. Very close to Unc., but polished long ago. (35.00)

292 **Napoleon II.** 1816. Pattern copper 5 Centimes. Child head l., title EMPEREUR. Rev. Value and ESSAI in wreath, date below. VG 2413. Unc., light olive with traces of mint. (25.00)

293 1816. Pattern 2 Francs. Obv. as last, some rust, rim breaks mostly filed off edge at time of striking. Rev. Similar. Reeded edge. VG 2404. Handled Unc. (100.00)

294 Louis XVIII. 1824. 5 Francs. W(Lille). Undraped bust. Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. Dav.87. Very Fine. (15.00)

295 Charles X. 1825. 5 Francs. Paris. Head l. Rev. Similar to above. Cr.98:189. Ex. Fine, obv. nicks. (20.00)

296 Louis Phillippe. 1831. 5 Francs. Paris. Provisional type, first head, signature on truncation, edge letters in relief. Rev. Value, date, mintmark in wreath. Dav.89. Practically Unc., obv. handling marks. (30.00)

297 1832. 5 Francs. BB (Strasbourg). Older laureated head. Rev. Similar to last but mintmark below different wreath. Dav.91. Ex. Fine. (15.00)

298 Similar to last but 1835 W. VG 2852. Ex. Fine plus, signs of old cleaning. (17.50)

299 Second Republic. 1851. 5 Francs. Paris. Ceres type. Dav.93. Ex. Fine with faint evidence of cleaning. (30.00)

300 1849. 5 Francs. Hercules type; Third Republic. 1919. 2 Francs. 1938. 20 Francs. Dav.92; Y.64, 87; also, Silver medallion by L. Bottes on Calais Chamber of Commerce. 41 mm. Ex. Fine, About Unc. (2), Brill. Unc. 4 Pcs. (20.00)

301 Napoleon III. 1868. 5 Francs. Paris. Laureated head.; Third Republic. 1877. 5 Francs. Paris. Hercules. Dav.96, 92. Ex. Fine, Unc., light bag marks. 2 Pcs. (12.50)

302 **Anglo-Gallic.** Richard the Lion Hearted (1189-96). Denier of Poitou. +RICARDSVSREX. Cross pattee. Rev. PIC/TAVIE/NSIS. Hewlett Type 1. a; plate 1.10. Fine, weak strike. (10.00)

303 Another, identical but minor differences in lettering: E on rev. Ex. Fine with lustre and dark tone, uneven strike from clashed dies. (10.00)

304 A third, but with differently formed S's. Hewlett Type 1. g. Very Fine, uneven strike, scratched, some gummy deposit; on cracked flan. (10.00)

305 Edward the Black Prince (1330-1376). Demi-Gros with rose chaplet (1363-72). Half length standing figure r. holding sword. Rev. Long cross, three pellets in each angle. Hewlett p. 130, 2. Fine/Very Fine. (40.00)

306 Hardi d'argent of **Poitiers.** Facing standing 3/4 length figure. Rev. Long cross, lys in 1st and 4th, lions in other angles. Not identical to any in Hewlett; type of Friedberg 98/69. Very Fine, uneven strike. (30.00)

307 **German States. Baden.** Frederick. 1863. Gulden on Mannheim Shooting Festival. Cr. 118:155. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

308 **Bavaria.** Ludwig I. 1828. **"Blessings of Heaven" Thaler.** Head r. Rev. Medallion heads of Queen Therese and her 8 children. Dav.563. Handled Unc. (120.00)

309 1833. "Customs Union" Thaler. Head r. Rev. Standing female with cornucopia, caduceus, etc. Dav.569. Lustrous Ex. Fine. (120.00)

310 1835. "Benedictine School" Thaler. Similar obv. Rev. Education hands two children to a monk. Dav.578. Ex. Fine, rim nick. (80.00)

311 1845. "Two Grandsons" Double Thaler. Head r. Rev. Female with two shields marked L, standing before tree, crowned arms above. Dav.593. Ex. Fine. (140.00)

312 1846. "Ludwig Canal" Double Thaler. Same obv. Rev. River god and Goddess (Danube and Main), waters mingling. Dav.595. Nearly Unc. (175.00)

313 1848. **"Abdication" Double Thaler.** Similar obv. Rev. Ludwig hands the crown to his son Maximilian,— ultimate result of the affair with Lola Montez. **Dav.597 (Unpriced).** Lightly handled Proof. **Plate** (175.00)

314 **Brunswick-New-Wolfenbuttel.** Rudolf August. 1667. Broad Wildman-Thaler. Arms, five helmets above. Rev. Wildman and tree. Fiala 313, Knigge 755. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. (65.00)

315 **Brunswick-Luneburg.** Karl. 1765. Convention Thaler. Armored bust r. Rev. Horse. Dav.2151. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. (75.00)

316 **Corvey.** Prince-Abbot Florenz van der Velden. 1706. Thaler. Arms, three helmets above, one crested by mitre, date below. Rev. St. Vitus standing with lion and eagle. Dav.2193. Choice prooflike Unc., struck from broken dies. Sharper than the Dav. plate coin. **Rare,** none seen in some years. **Plate** (200.00)

317 **Frankfurt am Main.** Archduke Johann of Austria. 1848. Double Gulden on his election as Vicar of the Empire. Double eagle. Rev. Name above branches; 1861. Double Thaler. Franconia r. Rev. Crowned eagle. Dav.644, 651. Ex. Fine and Ex. Fine, nicked, cleaned. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

318 **Fulda.** (End 13th Century). Bracteate. Abbot with palm branch and book. 26 mm. Herleshausen V1, 26. Iridescently toned choice Unc. Scarce quality. (40.00)

319 **Hannover.** Ernst August. 1849. Thaler. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms; **Prussia.** Frederick 11. 1786. Thaler. Laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned eagle on trophies; Frederick William 111. 1839. Thaler. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms in Order chain; William 1. 1871. Victory-Thaler. Head r. Rev. Victory seated. Dav.675, 2590, 763, 784. Ex. Fine, Very Fine or so, Ex. Fine, cleaned Unc. 4 Pcs. (45.00)

320 **Saxony.** Albertine Line. John George and August. 1612. Thaler. Half length standing portrait, sword and date. Rev. Bust r. in circle of shields. Dassdorf 602; Merseburger 831. Fine/Very Fine. (40.00)

321 Frederick August. 1804. 2/3 Thaler. Armored bust r. Rev. Crowned oval arms in wreath. Cr.297:121. Ex. Fine, mint lustre. (25.00)

322 **Westphalia.** Jerome Napoleon. 1812. Thaler. Cassel mint. Laureated head r. Rev. Date and denomination. Dav.933. Ex. Fine, **scarce.** (75.00)

323 **Wurttemberg.** Karl. 1871. Victory Thaler. Head r. Rev. Angel on cannon. Dav.962. Ex. Fine with minor edge dents. (12.50)

324 **German Empire. States. Anhalt.** Frederick 11 and Maria. 1902. "Silver Wedding" 3 Marks. Jugate heads l. Rev. Large crowned eagle. Jaeger 24; Y. S-20. Nearly Unc. (15.00)

325 **Baden.** Frederick. 1902. Jubilee 2 Marks; **Prussia.** William 11. 1903. 5 Marks. A. Jaeger 30, 104. Nearly Unc., Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (17.50)

326 **Bavaria.** Luitpold, Regent. 1911. "90th Birthday" 3 Marks; also, **Prussia.** William 11. 1891. 2 Marks. Jaeg.49, 102. Unc., latter with traces of cleaning. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

327 Prussia. 1901. "Bicentennial of Kingdom" 5 Marks. Jugate busts of Frederick I and William 11. Dav.790. Ex. Fine; edge nicks. (15.00)

328 1913. "War of Liberation Centennial" 2, 3 Marks; 1913. "Silver Jubilee" 3 Marks; 1914. "Mobilization" 5 Marks; **Saxony.** 1913. "Leipzig Monument" 3 Marks. Jaeger 109, 110, 112, 114, 140. All can be classified Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs. (15.00)

329 **Weimar Republic.** 1927. Medal by Goetz on Hindenburg's 80th birthday; 1932. Medal, also by Goetz, commemorating Froebel (the founder of kindergartens); 1929. Yellow bronze medal on the Zeppelin round the world flight; n.d. Silvered bronze medal. Crowned bust of William 1. Rev. "The Great Elector" and Frederick the Great; 1922. Meissen. Porcelain medal. The first three each 36 mm., 33 mm., 41 mm. Nearly Unc., Uncirculated (4). 5 Pcs. (50.00)

330 Inflation issues. 1922. Aluminum 3 Marks; 1922. Brass. Von Stein 500 Marks; 1923. Brass. Von Stein 10,000 Marks (2 varieties). Jaeg.303, N15, N20a, b. Unc.(3), About Unc. 4 Pcs. (20.00)

331 1927. 5 Marks. D. Oak tree. Rev. Eagle. Jaeg.331. Unc. (35.00)

332 1928. 3 Marks. D. **Durer.** Bust l. Rev. Similar. **Jaeg.332.** Brilliant frosty gem Unc. Only 50,000 coined. (150.00)

333 1928. 3 Marks. D. **Dinkelsbuhl.** Sower, towers, arms. Rev. As last. **Jaeg.334.** Nearly Unc. Rarer still, only 40,000 coined. (140.00)

334 1930. 3 Marks. D. Zeppelin. Dirigible and globe. Rev. Similar. Jaeg.343. Ex. Fine or better. (55.00)

335 1932. 3 Marks. A. Goethe. Head l. Rev. Eagle and dates. Jaeg.350. Unc., few faint hairlines. (35.00)

336 **Third Reich.** 1933. 5 Marks. A. Martin Luther. Jaeg.353. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

337 1934. 2 Marks, 1935. 5 Marks. A. Potsdam Military Church: 1936, 1939. 5 Marks. A. F. 1939. 2 Marks. A. Hindenburg. Jaeg.355, 357, 360, 367, 366. Ex. Fine/About Unc. 5 Pcs. (7.50)

338 **German East Africa.** William II. 1913. 1 Rupie. A. Helmeted uniformed bust l. Rev. Value in wreath. Jaeg.722A; Y.208:15. Nearly Unc. (12.50)

339 **German New Guinea.** 1894. 5 Marks. The famous **Bird of Paradise.** Jaeg.707; Dav.429; Y.209.1. **Brill. choice Proof.** The mint report of 19,094 comprises only business strikes; probably only a few dozen Proofs were struck, and the appearance of one is an important event. **Plate** (500.00)

340 **Great Britain. Kings of Northumbria.** Redwulf (844). Copper styca. Cross pattee. + REDVLF REX. Rev. Similar cross, pellet joins one arm. + CVDBEREht. North 189 (Scarce). Very Fine and a nice sharp strike. Ex Lockett Coll., via Bullowa, Oct. 5, 1956. (75.00)

341 **Viking Invaders.** Late 9th Century. York Mint. "Sievert-Siefred-Cnut" Group, ca.897. "Cunnetti." Silver Penny. Small cross pattee, two pellets. + CVN NET TI. Rev. Patriarchal cross, 4 pellets. CRTEN + V. **Legend as in North 500, cross as in 501.** Very nearly Unc., clashed dies. (100.00)

342 **Kings of Wessex. Aelfred the Great** (871-901). Fourth Coinage. "Guthrum" type. London (ca.889-896). Penny. + EL FR ED RE cruciform around circle enclosing small cross made of wedge-shaped dots, rounded R's. Rev. BVGA / MON with pellets. North 636 (Scarce), where moneyer is recorded as Boga. Ex. Fine, toned. (75.00)

343 **Kings of all England. Aethelred II** the Unready. (978-1016). Long Cross Penny (997-1003). Bareheaded bust l. AEDELRAED REXANGLO. Rev. Long cross, voided, each arm ending in 3 crescents. + OSVLF M'O LVND. North 774. This moneyer is recorded for London for this type: N., p.115. Ex. Fine. (125.00)

344 Cnut (1016-35). Short Cross Penny (1029-35). Bust l., diademed, holds trefoil-head sceptre. CNVT REX AN. Rev. Voided cross, annulet enclosing pellet at center. + LEOFRED O LVND. North 790 var. This moneyer recorded for London. N.p.125. Very Fine Ex. Fine, uneven strike from broken dies. (45.00)

345 **Edward the Confessor** (1042-66). Hammer Cross Penny (1059-62). Crowned bearded bust r. holding trefoil-headed sceptre, cross atop crown serves as start of legend. EADpAR RDRE. Rev. Long cross voided, arms end in pelleted arcs. + DVN INC ON H EST. Type of North 828. The moneyer is recorded for Chester mint. N.p.132. Very Fine. (150.00)

346 **Normans. William the Conqueror** (1066-87). Penny. PAXS type (1086-7). Crowned diademed facing bust, first type crown, right hand holds sceptre. + pILLEIMREX. Rev. Cross pattee, P A X S in annulets in angles. ALDOIIIF ON SIH. **Unrecorded mint/moneyer** (Aldwolf, Sherborne?). North 848. Very Fine. Ex. Chapman. (75.00)

347 Another, similar, but moneyer LIOFPOLD ON PIH. North 848. Moneyer recorded for Winchester mint. Ex. Fine, double-struck obv. but a better impression. (75.00)

348 Henry I (1100-35). Penny of "Quadrilateral on Cross Fleury" type. Large crowned bust facing, lys-headed sceptre. + hENRICVS. Rev. Square with concave sides, lys at each angle, over long cross fleury, pellet in each angle. (+ WIB)ERD:ON:GLO(WCE) the L over an O. North 871. Very Fine, weak and very uneven strike as on most coins of this ruler. (35.00)

349 **Plantagenets.** Henry III (1216-72). Short Cross Penny, class 6 (ca.1218?-23). Crowned facing head, lys (?)-headed sceptre. hENRICVS RECX. Rev. Short cross voided, pelleted crosslet in each angle. + IVN ON CANTE. Nearest North 974. Very Fine, two localized weaknesses of strike either side. (15.00)

350 Long Cross Penny, no sceptre, class 3 (1248-50). Crowned bearded head facing. + hENRICVSREXIII and crescent. Rev. Long cross, voided, 3 pellets in each angle. NIC OLE ONL VND. North 987, this moneyer recorded for London Very Fine, well struck, off center with broad border at r. obv. (15.00)

351 Similar to last but different style face and inscription. North 988. Very Fine, uneven strike, local weakness upper r. obv. border and corresponding part of rev., small piece out of edge at S (as made?). (15.00)

352 Edward I (1272-1307). Long Cross Penny, class VIII (1294). Crowned head facing. Rev. Long cross, 3 pellets in angles. CIVI TAS LON DON. North 1034 Very Fine, some lustre, struck from clashed dies. (20.00)

353 Similar but Class X. Broader face, larger crown than previous. Rev. As last but CAN TOR. North 1041. Fine/Very Fine. (20.00)

354 Edward II (1307-27). Long Cross Penny, class XV. As last, different style crown, etc. Canterbury mint. North 1067. Fine but obv. weakly struck. (15.00)

355 Edward III (1327-77). Fourth coinage, pre-Treaty period. Groat, series C. Crowned facing bust in 9-arched tressure. Rev. Inner circle CIVITAS LONDON, outer circle POSVI etc.; long cross pattee, 3 pellets in each angle. North 1147. Fine/Very Fine, minor scratches, struck unevenly on cracked flan. (15.00)

356 **Lancastrians.** Henry VI (1422-61). Groat, annulet issue (1422-27). Similar type to last. Rev. VILLA CALISIE, etc. Nearest North 1424. Very Fine but toothmarked, probably during one of the later witch hunts. (15.00)

357 Another as last, but ANGLE instead of ANGL, and a trefoil on bust. North 1424 var. Fine. (15.00)

358 Similar Groat, leaf-mascle issue (1434-35). As last but ANGL, mascle after REX, **leaf** below bust instead of trefoil; small leaf and crosslet after SIE. North 1475. Very Fine, signs of old cleaning. (20.00)

359 Another as last but no leaf below bust, and leaf without crosslet after SIE. North 1475. Very Fine, toned, removable gummy deposits. (17.50)

360 **Tudors.** Henry VIII (1509-47). Groat of second coinage, no Irish title (1526-44). Crowned bust r. Rev. Long cross fourchee over arms, crosslets in cross ends. North 1797. Very Fine, struck on cracked flan. (30.00)

361 Groat of third coinage (1544-47). Facing bust (2nd type). Rev. POSVI etc., devices as last but annulets at cross ends. North 1844. Very Fine, uneven strike, light obv. field scratch. (25.00)

362 Edward VI 1552. Crown. Tun. King mounted, date below. Rev. Devices as preceding. North 1938. Very Good but obv. device weak, partly from die failure. (50.00)

363 Shilling of fine silver. n.d. (1551-53). Tun. Splendid facing crowned bust, between full rose and XII. Rev. Legend and devices as preceding. North 1937. Ex. Fine, **beautiful** portrait of fine style. (75.00)

364 Philip and Mary. 1554. Shilling. Facing busts, crown above dividing date. Rev. Crowned baroque arms, the crown dividing X II. Similar to North 1967. Nearly Ex. Fine. **Plate** (150.00)

365 Elizabeth I. 1566. Hammered Sixpence. Second issue. Lion. Crowned bust l., rose behind. Rev. Legend and devices as on Henry VIII coins, date above shield. North 1997. Fine. (10.00)

366 n.d. Shilling. Third issue (1592/4). Tun. Devices and legends as preceding, no rose. North 2014. Very Fine or better for coin. (30.00)

367 1561. **Milled** Sixpence. Legends as before, small crowned bust, richly ornamented dress, large rose behind. Rev. Similar, date above shield. North 2024. Very Fine. (25.00)

368 **Stuarts.** James I. n.d. Shilling. Second coinage. Key (1609-10). Fifth bust r., XII behind. Rev. Arms. North 2101. Nearly Ex. Fine. (40.00)

369 Charles I. 1646. **Newark Halfcrown.** Large crown divides C R, XXX below. Rev. OBS• / NEWARK / 1646. Lozenge shape. Var. of Seaby 2479, North 2638. Almost Ex. Fine, evidence of die failure, small planchet defects. Rare. (85.00)

370 **Commonwealth.** 1653. Crown. Sun. Shield of St. George within palm and laurel wreath. Rev. Conjoined St. George and Irish shields. •V• above. North 2721, ESC 6. Ex. Fine, mint lustre, weak strikes as usual. Auction record for a slightly inferior one, $380. **Plate** (400.00)

371 **Oliver Cromwell.** 1658. **Half Crown.** By **Thomas Simon.** Laureated bust l. Rev. Crowned arms, date above crown. North 2746, ESC 447. Very nearly Unc., faint traces of cabinet friction. No equal one offered in some years. **Plate** (250.00)

372 **Stuarts restored.** Milled coinage. Charles II. 1664. Pattern Farthing (Copper). Laureated armored bust l., short hair. CAROLVS•A•———•CAROLO• Rev. Britannia seated. QVATVOR•MA———RIA•VINDICO, BRITANNIA in exergue. Peck 409, plate 16, A. Reeded edge. 24.5 mm. Unc. with traces of mint red. (60.00)

373 1663. Crown. First bust, no rose, new reverse. Laureated bust r. Rev. Garter within four shields making crowned cruciform. ESC 27 (rare). Very Good. (25.00)

374 1679. Crown. Third bust, edge TRICESIMO PRIMO. As ESC 56, but with tiny crude rossette (?) after HIB, spine from chin. Very Fine; minor planchet defects. (60.00)

375 James II. 1687. Crown. Second bust, edge TERTIO. ESC 78. **Brilliant Unc.**, usual impression with forelocks not well up. Rare state. (200.00)

376 1688/7. Crown with three inverted V's for A's on obv. ESC obv. 80A, rev. 81, this muling unlisted though from the dies of Lingford 391. Fine/Very Fine, some rev. granular planchet defects. (35.00)

377 William and Mary. 1689. Halfcrown. First busts r. Rev. Crowned first shield. ESC 505. Ex. Fine or so, tiny numeral 9 countermarked above crown. (45.00)

378 William III alone. 1696. Crown. Third bust, first harp. ESC 94. Nearly Unc., small pre-striking flan chips on neck and hair. Rare quality. (125.00)

379 1697. Halfcrown. First bust, large shields, large harp, small lions. ESC 541. Very Fine, uneven and rather weak strike, traces of old cleaning. (35.00)

380 Anne. 1703. Halfcrown. VIGO.ESC 569. Ex. Fine, obv. softly struck, rev. sharper. (70.00)

381 1708. Crown. E. ESC 106. Nearly Very Fine, heavy adjustment marks, cleaned. (50.00)

382 1713. Crown. Third bust, roses and plumes in angles. ESC 109. Borderline **Unc.**, obv. shows light handling marks, signs of old cleaning, two edge marks but rev. is choice. Gray and iridescent tone. **Plate** (200.00)

383 **House of Hanover. George I.** 1723. **Crown.** SS C in angles. ESC 115. Gray toned **Unc.**, obv. adjustment marks. Very **rare. Plate** (400.00)

384 George II. 1741. Young bust Shilling with roses in angles; also, 1746/5. Old bust Halfcrown. LIMA. ESC 1202 and 607. Borderline Unc. (soft strike) and Very Fine/Ex. Fine, the overdate very faint. Latter scarce. 2 Pcs. (60.00)

385 1750. Crown. Old bust (plain) I. Edge VICESIMO QUARTO. ESC 127. Borderline **Unc.**, uneven strike, minor weaknesses in hair, rev. sharper. Scarce. **Plate** (250.00)

386 Misc. lot of Maundy money: 1746. 4d., **1746/5.** 3d., **1743/0.** 2d., **1753/2.** 1d.; also. 1758. Shilling and George III. 1787 Shilling without hearts. ESC 1906, 2031A (rare), 2233A (scarce), **unlisted,** ESC 1213. 1216. Borderline Unc.(2), Unc.(2), Very Fine, Ex. Fine plus. 6 Pcs. (30.00)

387 George III. 1797. "Cartwheel" Twopence and Penny (11 leaves on wreath). Copper. Peck 1077, 1133. Very Fine or better. 2 Pcs. (30.00)

388 Mexican 1777. 8 Reales with contemporary counterstamped head of George III in oval (1797-99). ESC 129. Fine, two edge test marks to detect counterfeits (which basic coin may be - not the counterstamp), and several minor field scratches. (40.00)

389 Similar to last but 1802 and George III head in **octagon** (1799-1804). ESC 138. Very Fine or better. **Rare.** (140.00)

390 1804. Bank Dollar. Laureated bust r. Rev. Britannia in crowned oval. BANK OF ENGLAND. ESC 148. Cleaned Nearly Unc., sharp, well centered. Rare. (50.00)

391 1806. Penny; also. George IV. 1826. Penny and William IV. 1831. Penny. Copper. Averaged Very Fine. 3 Pcs. (15.00)

392 1819. Crown. Pistrucci design. edge LIX. ESC 215. **Prooflike nearly Unc.**, sharp, well centered, frosty devices and mirror fields but minor nicks. (100.00)

393 1820/181-. Crown. Similar to last. edge LX. ESC 220A var. (R 3). Very Fine. (40.00)

394 Lot of 18th century copper tokens, mostly Ex. Fine to Unc., some with original color. D&H Essex 7, Hampshire 42, Kent 31, Middlesex 306, 797a (scarce), 1034, 1038a-b (popular anti-slavery issues), Norfolk 23b, Warwickshire 231 (popular Lady Godiva); Scotland, D&H Invernesshire 2a; also, Joseph Moore's n.d. Model Penny, Peck 2092; and a 1935 George V silver Jubilee Medal. 32 mm. Last Unc., others are mostly Ex. Fine/Unc., some with original color and are as fine as they come. 13 Pcs. (25.00)

395 George IV. 1821. Crown. Laureated head. ESC 246. Nearly Unc., minor edge nicks. Still **in demand.** (125.00)

396 1825. Penny. Copper. Peck 1420. Seaby 3064. Ex. Fine/Abt. Unc., light tan faded from mint color, traces of original red. (35.00)

397 William IV. 1834. Halfcrown. W.W. in script. ESC 662. Nearly Unc., not too sharply struck up on part of hair; faint traces of cleaning. (70.00)

398 1831. Penny. Copper. Plain truncation. Peck 1455. Seaby 3084. Ex. Fine, light tan; minute rim nick. (30.00)

399 Victoria. 1845. Crown. Young head. ESC 282. More or less Unc., light marks of contact with other coins, light signs of old cleaning. Rare grade for this type. **Plate** (200.00)

400 1847. **Gothic Crown.** Regular UNDECIMO edge. ESC 288. **Brilliant Proof,** devices frosted except under ear; few faint and insignificant hairlines. As many of the 8000 struck survive only in impaired state, this is one of the more desirable ones. Auction records to $300 for specimens not the equal of this. **Plate** (300.00)

401 1849. Godless Florin. The first British decimal coin; reads ONE TENTH OF A POUND. ESC 802. Brilliant frosty Unc., struck from clashed dies. (30.00)

402 1855. Copper Halfpenny. As Peck 1543, but plain double date. Beautifully mottled light olive. Abt. Unc., faded from mint red. (25.00)

403 1860. Bronze Penny. Toothed borders, obv. signed L.C.WYON, rev. L.C.W below shield. Peck 1625. Brilliant red Unc., choice. (85.00)

404 1883. Young Head Halfcrown. ESC 711. Abt. Unc., faint bag marks and signs of old cleaning. (50.00)

405 1883. Gothic Florin. ESC 859. Close to Unc. (40.00)

406 1887. Jubilee Crown. ESC 296. Handled toned Unc., minute bag marks. (25.00)

407 1889. Jubilee Head Double Florin. ESC 398. Aht. Unc., light bag marks, light signs of old cleaning. (30.00)

408 1893. Old Head Crown. Edge year LVI. ESC 303. Delicately toned frosty choice **Unc.** with minor nicks mostly at rims, fields and devices unusually beautiful. (100.00)

409 1898. Maundy Set. Old Head. ESC 2513. Delicately toned choice Unc. 4 Pcs. (25.00)

410 1899. Modified Old Head Crown. Edge year LXII. ESC 316. Delicately toned Abt. Unc., handling marks as last. (75.00)

411 Edward VII. 1902. Crown. ESC 362; Linecar-Stone 98:2. Delicately toned **matte Proof,** from one of the sets; faint signs of old cleaning. (100.00)

412 **1904.** Florin. 1909. Sixpence. ESC 1793, 922. Nearly Unc. and Unc. **Rare** and **scarce.** 2 Pcs. (150.00)

413 George V. **1932. Crown.** Brilliant **prooflike specimen striking,** from brightly polished dies on a polished blank. Excellent sharp impression, traces of obv. knife-rim. Only 2395 business strikes issued. We are aware that ESC 372A and Linecar-Stone 106:41 list a proof of this date, supposedly only four being struck. We hesitate to claim that this is one of those four solely because we have not been ahle to obtain access to one of the others for comparison; the quality of this coin definitely raises that question, as the surfaces are wholly unlike those of ordinary production coins of the period. **Plate** (250.00)

414 1935. Crown. Jubilee type, 1928. Shilling, new type; George VI. 1939. Scots Shilling, 1936, 37. Bronze Pennies; Elizabeth II. 1965. Cupro-nickel Churchill Crowns(2), 1961. Bronze Penny. More or less Unc., light irregular tone(3), Ex. Fine(2), Unc.(3). 8 Pcs. (15.00)

415 **Griqua Town.** Victoria. n.d. (ca.1890). Pattern Penny. Young head l. Rev. Dove flying l. with olive branch, dividing GRIQUA * TOWN * Bronze. 30.5 mm. Remick-James 265:T2. Proof, cleaned, retoned. RR, lists at $150. Dies by Ludwig Christian Lauer but of unusually fine style; struck by Otto Nolte & Co., Berlin, occasion unknown. **Plate** (150.00)

416 **Guatemala.** Charles IV. 1800. 2 Reales. Harris 228. Nearly Unc., mediocre strike as usual. (15.00)

417 Republic of Central America. 1846/49 (blundered die). 8 Reales. Sun rising over mountain range. Rev. Ceiba tree and value. LIBRE CREZCA (Z over S) FECUNDO, assayer A.E. Var. of Elizondo 105. **Brilliant Unc.** From broken and buckled rev. die, accounting for minor local weakness on lowest branches, but a most **extraordinary example.** (100.00)

418 Republic. Dies of 1894 1/2 Real counterstamped in center of Peruvian Sol of 1891; also, **Haiti.** J.P. Boyer. President. An 27 = 1843. 100 Centimes. Head l. Rev. Cannons, flags, flank palm tree crowned with liberty cap. Y.226:88; Craig 362:37. Ex. Fine and Ex. Fine with touches of dark rough patina; cracked flan. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

419 **Hawaii.** Kamehameha III. 1847. Cent. Small facing bust. Gould-Bressett 34a. Ex. Fine. (50.00)

420 Kalakaua I. 1883. Dollar. Dav.430. Bagmarked Very Fine/Ex. Fine. Rare, only 44.671 outstanding (i.e. unmelted) as of 1937—actual number surviving far smaller. (75.00)

421 **Hungary.** Maria Theresa. 1746. Thaler. Kremnitz. Bust r. Rev. Madonna and Child. Dav. 1129. Ex. Fine, but a mediocre strike on granular defective flan with adjustment marks. (40.00)

422 Joseph II. 1782. Thaler. Kremnitz. Crowned arms in Order chain with supporters. Rev. Madonna and Child seated. Dav.1168 var. Abt. Unc., minor adjustment marks. (35.00)

423 Francis Joseph. 1908. 5 Korona; Regency. Horthy. 1930. 10th Anniversary 5 Pengo. 1936 Liszt 2 Pengo. 1938. St. Stephen 5 Pengo. Dav.123; Y.44, 47, 48. Very Fine, Ex. Fine, Cleaned Unc., Proof. 4 Pcs. (15.00)

424 **Iceland.** 1930. 10, 5, 2 Kroner on the 1000th Anniversary of the Parliament. C.W. 20th Cent. 8-10. Choice Unc. and rare. Obtained from the mint via O.B. Carlson, Nov. 12, 1930. 3 Pcs. (135.00)

425 **Ireland.** John (1199-1216). Penny. Dublin. Crowned facing bust with trefoil-headed sceptre, in triangle. Rev. Flaming star above a crescent within triangle, pellet **at top.** ROBBERD ON DIVE (Robert of Radford at Dublin). Dowle & Finn 50. Not in the Ulster Sylloge. Very Fine. (10.00)

426 Edward I. Second issue (ca. 1279-84). Long Cross Penny. Dublin. Crowned bust in triangle. Rev. Long cross pattee, three pellets in each angle. D&F 64. Not identical to any in Ulster Sylloge but close to several. Very Fine, "snick" in edge. (20.00)

427 **Republic of Eire.** 1928. "Animal" Set. Farthing to Halfcrown inclusive. Unc., the farthing brown, the other copper coins part red, the rest brilliant. Not cased. 8 Pcs. (35.00)

428 **Israel.** 1949. 1, 10, 25, 100, 250 and 500 Pruta. Various metals. Y.269:2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14. Brilliant Unc. 6 Pcs. (20.00)

429 1959. 5 Pounds. Ingathering of Exiles. Y.271:18. Brilliant Unc. (10.00)

430 1960. 5 Pounds. Herzl. Y.271:20. Brilliant gem Unc. (10.00)

431 **Italy.** Umberto I. 1879. 5 Lire. Large head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.141 Ex. Fine. (30.00)

432 Victor Emmanuel III. **1914.** 5 Lire. Uniformed bust r. Rev. Minerva on quadriga. Dav.144 (where **unpriced**); Y.274:52. Not quite Unc., minor edge nicks. **Rare. Plate** (400.00)

433 1927. 20 Lire. Head r. Rev. Standing youth faces seated Italia. 1914. 2 Lire, 1927. 10 Lire: Republic. 1950. 1, 2, 5, 10 Lire. Aluminum Y.276:69, 274:51, 276:68, 279:95-98. Last four Unc., others Ex. Fine, First scarce. 7 Pcs. (50.00)

434 **States, Cities. Cisalpine Republic.** Anne VIII = 1800. Scudo. Cisalpina standing before helmeted enthroned France. Rev. In oak wreath, SCUDO DI LIRE SEI (= 6) 27 PRATILE (= 27 Prairial = June 16) ANNO VIII. Dav.199. Toned Ex. Fine plus. with some prooflike surface but minor handling marks. **Rare. Plate** (300.00)

434A **Genoa.** 1796. 4 Lire. Crowned supported arms. Rev. St. John Baptist. Craig 378:15, smaller counterpart of Dav.1370. Very Fine, weak strike. (50.00)

434B **Lombardy-Venice.** Francis I. 1822. 1/2 Scudo. Milan. Laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Craig 382:7, smaller counterpart of Dav.8. Prooflike Unc., few minute signs of contact with other coins, traces of old cleaning. In demand. (75.00)

434C Provisional Government. 1848. 5 Lire. Milan. Italia standing. Rev. GOVERNO Denomination within wreath. Dav.206. Ex. Fine plus. (50.00)

434D **Lucca.** Republic. 1753. Scudo. Arms supported by lions. Rev. St. Martin and the beggar. Dav.1375. Ex. Fine, not well struck up on areas of highest relief. (40.00)

434E Duchy. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi. 1805. 5 Franchi. Conjoined heads r. Rev. Value in wreath. Dav.203. Very Fine. (35.00)

434F **Milan.** n.d. (ca.1481). Testone by Caradazzo, after designs of **Leonardo da Vinci.** Bust r. of Gian Caleazzo Maria Sforza. Rev. Bust r. of his guardian Lodovico "Il Moro" Sforza. CNI V, 189:25. Strong Ex. Fine with slightly iridescent warm gray tone, but lower part of curls not as well struck up as remainder owing to relatively high relief. **Magnificent portraits** of exquisite Renaissance style. **Plate** (200.00)

434G **Naples and Sicily.** Joseph Napoleon. 1808. Piastra of 120 grani. Bare head l. Rev. Crowned mantled arms. Dav.165. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. **Rare.** (140.00)

434H Joachim Murat. 1810. Piastra of 12 Carlini. Bare head l. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Dav.166B where **unpriced.** Just about Ex. Fine, not well struck up in centers. some adjustment marks, planchet defect at LIN. **Plate** (200.00)

435 1810. Copper 3 Grana. Head l. Rev. Denomination within wreath, date below. Cr.401:102. Weakly struck Ex. Fine, shattered obv. die. (25.00)

436 **Papacy.** Alexander VI Borgia (1492-1503). n.d. Grosso. Arms with tiara, keys and crest within cartouche. Rev. Standing Saints Peter and Paul. CNI XV, 315:49. Ex. Fine. uneven strike. (50.00)

437 Innocent XII. Year II, 1692. Scudo. Capped bust r. Rev. Archangel Michael casting Satan into hell, date 1692 below. CNI XVI, 481:25 var., stop before II. Ex. Fine plus and in fine baroque style. **Plate** (200.00)

438 Clement XI. Year VII, 1707. Scudo. Capped bust l. Rev. St. Clement kneeling in prayer to Lamb of God on rock; behind, standing Hope with anchor. Roman date below. Dav.1437 where **unpriced.** Ex. Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

439 Pius VI. 1782. Double Giulio. Capped bust r. Rev. Mother Church in clouds. Cr.410:87a. Uncirculated. (25.00)

440 Pius IX. 1867. 2 Lire. Rome. Capped bust l. Rev. Denomination. date in wreath. Cr.415:189. Ex. Fine/Abt. Unc. (25.00)

441 Pius VII. Year XVIII, 1818. Scudo. Bologna. Elaborate arms. Rev. Mother Church in clouds. Dav.183. Unc., some rev. adjustment marks. **Plate** (175.00)

442 Sede Vacante. 1823. Half Scudo. Bologna. Arms of Camerlengo, Bartolomeo Cardinal Pacca, Holy Spirit above. Rev. Similar to last. Craig 412:123. designs as Dav.185. About Unc., cabinet friction. (35.00)

443 Sede Vacante. 1829. Scudo. Rome. Arms of Camerlengo, Pier Francesco Cardinal Galleffi, Holy Spirit above. Rev. Mother Church in clouds holds cross. Dav.188. Not quite Unc. **Rare. Plate** (350.00)

444 Pius VIII. 1830. Scudo. Bologna. Capped bust r. Rev. Standing Saints Peter and Paul. About Unc. Dav.189. Rare brief issue, this pope **reigned only one year.** (100.00)

445 Gregory XVI. 1831. Scudo. Bologna. Capped bust l. Rev. Presentation of Infant Jesus in Temple. Dav.191. Nearly Unc. with small planchet defects. (100.00)

446 Similar to last but Rome mint. Nearly Unc., signs of old cleaning. (100.00)

447 Pius IX. Year VIII, 1853. Scudo. Rome. Capped bust l. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Dav.194. More or less Unc., signs of old cleaning. (60.00)

448 Collection of papal medals comprising all eleven popes between 1513 and 1590, all different types. Copper restrikes from buckled or broken or rusted dies, mostly scudo size or near it or larger. Unc. 13 Pcs. (100.00)

449 State of Vatican City. Pius XI. 1929 First year set on the Concordat. 500 Lire (gold) to 5 Centesimi. Y.491:1-9. Choice Unc. in case of issue. 9 Pcs. (200.00)

450 Pius XII. 1950. Holy Year set. 100 Lire (gold) to 1 Lira. Y.493:44-48. Choice Unc. in holder of issue. 5 Pcs. (150.00)

451 John XXIII. 1959. **First Year set.** 100 Lire (gold) to 1 Lira. Choice Unc., higher denominations include the gold prooflike, in holder of issue; also, Vatican II set 1962. 500 Lire (silver) to 1 Lira. Y.494:58-74. Brilliant Unc., in holder of issue. 17 Pcs. (350.00)

452 **Piacenza (and Parma).** Odoardo Farnese. 1630. Scudo. Bareheaded bust r. in ruff and elaborate baroque armor. Rev. Standing figure holds pennon, date in exergue dividing *L X*. CNI IX,636:34. Ex. Fine or better. Magnificent portrait of exceptionally fine style. Struck on a broad enough flan to show full border beads, most of plain outer circle beyond them, and several stars outside the latter. **Plate** (250.00)

453 Marie-Louise. 1815. 5 Lire. Coroneted bust l., mint symbols for Parma flank date. Rev. Crowned mantled arms, value. Dav.204. Frosty Unc., minute rim nicks, one tiny rev. test mark. (150.00)

454 **Piedmont Republic.** Subalpine Gaul. Year 9 = 1801. 5 Francs. Turin. Republic and helmeted France standing together. Rev. Value and revolutionary date in wreath. Dav.197, Craig 420:4. Borderline Unc., some prooflike surface. **Rare condition.** (150.00)

455 **Tuscany.** Republic of Florence. n.d. (1182?-1252). Soldo or Florino d'argento. Fleur de lys. Rev. Facing bust of Christ in nimbus, cross-headed sceptre in left hand. CNI XII,-5:18. Very Fine or better, attractive style. (10.00)

456 Alessandro de' Medici (1533-37), first Duke. n.d. Testone. Design attributed to **Benvenuto Cellini.** Bareheaded bust l. Rev. •S•COSMVS• •S•DAMIANVS• Standing Saints Cosmus and Damian holding books. CNI XII,244:19. Very Fine or better, unevenly struck on a blank which had some minute granular defects. Superb portrait in excellent late Renaissance style. Ex. Henry Chapman, May 21, 1930. **Plate** (400.00)

457 Cosimo I de' Medici (1536-74). n.d. (1536-55). Testone. Bearded bust r. COSMVS M•R•P•FLOREN•DVX II• Rev. Bearded and seated Saint John facing. •S•IOANNES BAPTISTA•. **Not in CNI;** nearest XII,254:61 but without stop after COSMVS. Fine, unevenly struck on an irregular flan with edge defect. (100.00)

458 Cosimo III de' Medici. 1684. Piastra. Draped bust r. and date. Rev. Baptism of Christ, Holy Spirit descending. CNI XII,394:68. Ex. Fine, vigorous baroque style. Ex Chapman. **Plate** (175.00)

459 Francis II. 1765. Tollero. Armored mantled laureated bust r., crossed axes below. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle, PISIS and date. Dav.1505. Better than Very Fine. (75.00)

460 **Venetian Republic.** Doge Antonio Venier (1382-1400). Grosso of second type. St. Mark hands banner to Doge, DVX between. Rev. Christ enthroned dividing * F. CNI VII,-108:16. Strong Ex. Fine. (15.00)

461 Alvise Mocenigo IV. Year 3, 1765. Osello. Warship, sails furled. Rev. Name, title and date in cartouche. CNI VIII, 509:198. Iridescently toned prooflike Unc., choice though with some adjustment marks and not too sharply struck in center. Minute mark at top rev. (as made?) where this was to be pierced for suspension. (35.00)

462 Provisional Government. 1848. 5 Lire. Lion of St. Mark's on pedestal. Rev. Value in circular wreath. Dav.208. Nearly Unc., toned but some original prooflike surface. (60.00)

463 **Japan.** Mutsuhito. **Year 8 = 1875.** Trade Dollar. Dragon in center surrounded by identifying inscription. Rev. Three characters in wreath, chrysanthemum above. Jacobs-Vermeule R2, Y.284:14. Ex. Fine and **rare** as only 97,575 minted. (175.00)

464 Misc. lot. Manen Era (1860-3). 2 Shu Kin. Small gold rectangle; Kaheishi Era (1868). 1 Bu Gin (2); Meiji Era. Year 28 = 1896. 1 Yen; **Korea.** Bronze 100 Mun, Silver 2 Chon. Cr.696:19, 16(2); Y.284:A25; Cr.698:4, 6. All Very Fine. The Korean pieces are really quite scarce. 6 Pcs. (35.00)

465 **Latvia.** 1931. 5 Lati. Liberty head r. Rev. Supported arms, date and value. Y.9. Delicately toned Unc., scarce. (15.00)

466 **Lebanon.** 1929-50 Piastres. Y.296:10. Very Fine; **Liberia.** 1962. Dollar. Y.299:37, Dav.40. Brilliant Unc.; **Lundy Island.** 1929. Puffin and 1/2 Puffin. Y.303:1-2. Pale red Unc. 4 Pcs. (20.00)

467 **Liechtenstein.** John II. 1915. 5 Kronen. Bare head l. Rev. Crowned arms dividing denomination, date below. Dav.216. Unc., slight toning and minor signs of handling on obv. Rare, only 10,004 minted. (90.00)

468 **Lithuania.** 1936. 10 Litu. Vytautas. Rev. Mounted knight charging. Y.13. Brilliant Unc., rare. (20.00)

16 — a FM

469 **Lorraine.** Charles III (1545-1608). n.d. (ca.1575). Teston. Bearded bust r. ‡ CARO•D•G•CAL•LOTA•B•GEL•DVX. Rev. Crowned arms, mintmark F below. ‡ MONI TA•NOVA•NANCEI•CVSA. DeSaulcy XXI,4. Nearly very Fine, flat strike on defective flan. (50.00)

50 — 470 **Luxembourg.** (Charles IV (1346-58), later H.R.Emperor.) n.d. Local imitation of Gros Tournois. Cross pattee. Inner circle, + KhAROLVSREX, outer circle, + BNDICTV etc. Rev. Castle, TVRONVSCIVIS and circle of 12 lys as usual. Lafaurie I,p.37. Very Fine. (50.00)

471 Charlotte. 1929. 10 Francs and 1946. 100 Francs commemorating 600th Anniversary of Jean the Blind. Y.24, 35. Borderline Unc., Brilliant Unc. 2 Pcs. (17.50)

18 — 7 RV

End of First Session

SECOND SESSION
WEDNESDAY EVENING, APRIL 19, 1972

LOTS 472 to 984

PROMPTLY AT 7:00 P.M.

COINS OF THE WORLD
(Continued)

472 **Mexico.** Charles and Johanna (1519-56). n.d. Real. Late series. Assayer A. Similar to Nesmith 64. Very Fine and well struck. (20.00)

473 Philip IV. 1643. Round 4 Reales. Assayer P. Crowned arms. Rev. Arms of Castile and Leon in angles of cross in tressure. Pradeau p.44. Ex. Fine and **fantastically strongly struck up. Excessively rare condition. Plate** (500.00)

474 Philip V. 1738. 8 Reales. Pillar type. Elizondo 15; also. 1743. Real. Harris 13. Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (65.00)

475 Charles III. 1776. 4 Reales. Portrait type. H.441. Fine. (30.00)

476 1778-1788. 8 Reales. H.498, 510. Very Fine, nearly Uncirculated. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

477 Ferdinand VII. 1814. Proclamation Medal on the election of the Archbishop of Mexico City. Laureated head r. Rev. Hispania and Indian supporting Spanish arms, slain eagle at their feet. Fonrobert 6509. Grove 22a. 41 mm. Bronze gilt. Uncirculated. (47.50)

478 1821. 8 Reales. RG. Zacatecas. H.54. Ex. Fine but light obv. scratch. (22.50)

479 War of Independence issue. 1813. Copper 8 Reales. Large Morelos monogram counterstamped on a copper SUD piece. Nearest Calbeto 909. Very Fine. (20.00)

480 Augustin. 1823. 8 Reales. Head r. Rev. Crowned eagle. Eliz. 168. Very Fine but light obv. scratches. (20.00)

481 Maximilian. 1866. Peso. Mexico City. Eliz.172. Ex. Fine. (27.50)

482 Republic. 1837. Guanajuato. Liberty Cap type; 1872. Peso. Mexico City. Balance type. Eliz.557, 996. Nearly Unc. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

483 1921. Centenary 2 Pesos. Eliz.1061. Borderline Unc. having some cabinet friction but also mint lustre. (50.00)

484 Misc. Lot 1913 Peso; 1942 Nickel 10 Centavos; 1947 Morelos Peso; 1948 Cuauhlemoc 5 Pesos; 1950 Railway 5 Pesos; 1952 Hidalgo 5 Pesos; 1953 Hidalgo Bi-Centennial 5 Pesos; 1957 Juarez Centennial 10 Pesos; Carranza 5 Pesos; 1959 Morelos Peso(3); 1960 Hidalgo-Madero 10 Pesos(2); 1968 Olympic 25 Pesos. All Uncirculated except first and third Ex. Fine. 15 Pcs. (40.00)

485 Revolutionary Issues. Chihuahua. 1915. Army of the North Peso; Y.R11. Edge nicked Unc; also Guerrero. 1914. 2 Pesos. Y.R24. Fine. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

486 Chihuahua. 1913. Peso. Parral. Wood 6;Y.R55. Very fine. (50.00)

487 **Nepal.** Misc. lot of silver (4) and copper (4) coins of the early 20th Century—the most important being Trivhuvana Vira Vikrama. Samvat 1970 = 1913. 4 Mohars. Y.36. Toned. Unc. 8 Pcs. (20.00)

488 **Netherlands.** United Provinces. 1791. Ducaton. Knight on horseback r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.1827. Fine. (100.00)

489 Holland. Louis Napoleon. 1808. 50 Stuivers. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms dividing value. Dav.228. Fine. (85.00)

490 William III. 1858. 2½ Gulden; Wilhelmina. 1897. Gulden. Y.11, 22. Extremely Fine but with some handling marks. 2 Pcs. (30.00)

491 Wilhelmina. 1898. 2½ Gulden. Dav.237. Nearly Unc. (100.00)

492 **New Zealand.** George V. 1935. Waitangi Crown.Y.6. **Proof,** showing minor contact marks on rev. Rare and **always in demand. Plate.** (575.00)

493 **Nicaragua.** 1912. Cordoba. Y.16. Fine, minor nick. (30.00)

494 **Norway.** Haakon VII. 1907. Independence 2 Kroner. Y.47a. Ex. Fine; also, 1930. St. Olaf's medal. Unc. 2 Pcs. (15.00)

495 Misc. Lot **Monaco.** Rainier III. 1950. Nickel 100 Francs; **Holland.** 1722. 6 Stuivers; Wilhelmina. 1897. Gulden; **British New Guinea.** Edward VIII. 1936. Copper Penny; **Persia.** Muzaffer-ed-Din. A.H. 1320. 5 Krans. Y.16, Type Cr.D11, 22, 6, 29. Third Red Unc., others Ex. Fine/Nearly Unc. 5 Pcs. (25.00)

496 **Panama.** 1904. 2½ Centesimos, "Pill". Y.5. Ex. Fine; 1953. Balboa. Y.21. Uncirculated. 2 Pcs. (15.00)

497 **Peru.** Ferdinand VI. 1755. 8 Reales. JD. Lima. Pillar type. Eliz. 4. Unc. with considerable **lustre.** (135.00)

498 Charles III. 1764. 2 Reales. Lima. Pillar type. H.60. Very Fine. (27.50)

499 Charles IV. 1806. 8 Reales. Portrait type; Republic. 1891. Sol. Eliz. 70, 221. Very Fine. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (17.50)

500 1838. 8 Reales. Cuzco. MS. Sun. Rev. Castle, volcano, ship, cornucopia. Eliz. 183. Not quite Ex. Fine. (50.00)

501 **Philippines.** Alphonso XIII. 1897. Peso. Y.13. Nearly Unc. (30.00)

502 Republic. 1903. Peso; 1947. MacArthur Peso and 50 Centavos; 1961 Rizal Peso and 1/2 Peso. Y.15, 35, 34, 42, 41. First Ex. Fine, others Unc. 5 Pcs. (12.50)

503 1936. Roosevelt – Quezon Peso. Y.27. Uncirculated. (45.00)

504 **Poland.** Sigismund III. 1601. Triple Gros. Krakow. Crowned head l. Rev. arms with inscription below. Hutton – C.1179; **Danzig** (under Poland). 1623. Ort. Crowned head r. Rev. Lion supported arms. H-C.1479.1480. Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

505 Republic. 1933. 10 Zlotych. Sobieski, Traugutt. Y.23, 24. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

506 1918. Iron 20 Fenigow; 1924 2 Zlotych; 1932, 1934 10 Zlotych. Liberty, Pilsulski; 1936. 2 Zlotych; 1959, 1960. Copper Nickel 10 Zlotych. Copernicus, Kosciusko. Y.6, 16, 22, 26, 30, 51, 50. First Very Fine, others Uncirculated. 7 Pcs. (25.00)

507 **Russia.** Peter I. 1720. Ruble. Type of 1721. Laureated mailed bust r. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle. Similar Dav.1655. Ex. Fine, struck in very high relief. (100.00)

508 Peter II. 1729. Ruble. Laureated mailed bust r. Rev. Four Russian crowned P's in cross form with two I's in angles, date inside. Type Dav.1668 but **unlisted date.** Severin 1000 and marked **Very Rare.** Very Fine, weak at l. (125.00)

509 Elizabeth. 1755. Ruble. Crowned bust r. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle. Dav.1678. Sev. 1648. Very Fine. (50.00)

510 Catherine II. 1778. Ruble. Crowned bust r. Rev. Crowned imperial eagle. Dav.1685. Sev. 2136. Very Fine, minor planchet crack. (35.00)

511 Nicholas I. 1831. Ruble. Dav.282; 1835. 1½ Rubles. Warsaw. Dav.284. Cleaned nearly Unc., Fine. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

512 1834. Alexander I Memorial Column Ruble. Dav.285. Cleaned Proof. (125.00)

513 Nicholas II. 1896. Coronation Ruble. Dav.294. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

514 1897, 1913. Ruble, Romanoff Tercentenary Ruble. Dav.293, 298. Very Fine, more or less Unc.; also, 1915. 20 Kopecks. Y.22. Unc. 3 Pcs. (15.00)

515 U.S.S.R. 1924. Ruble, copper 5 Kopecks. Dav.300, Y.79. Unc. Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (15.00)

516 Misc. Lot. Catherine II. 1767, 1788. Alexander I. 1803. Copper 5 Kopecks. Y.59 (2). 115. First and last Fine, second Very fine; **Greece.** 1963. Centennial 30 Drachmai. Dav.120. Uncirculated; **Portugal.** 1917. Copper Nickel 4 Centavos. 1933. 5 Escudos. 1934. 1 Escudo. Y.42, 58, 59. Uncirculated; **Rietberg.** Max Ulrich. 1703. 4 Pfennig. Cr.-. Fine. 8 Pcs. (20.00)

517 **San Marino.** 1931. 20 Lire (15 gram). Y.11. Uncirculated; also 1893. Copper 10 Centesimi. Y.2. Dark Unc. 2 Pcs. (70.00)

518 **1938. 20 Lire (20 gram).** Y.11a. Uncirculated. Rare. **Plate** (250.00)

519 **Sarawak.** Collection of 1 Cent Pieces. J. Brooke. 1863 (4); C. Brooke. 1891H. 1892; C.V. Brooke. 1937. Y.4(4), 7, 8 (Type with hole at center), 14. Last Red Unc., others average Extremely Fine. Interesting lot. 7 Pcs. (25.00)

520 **Scotland.** Mary. 1556. Testoon. Small Crown above arms dividing M-R. Rev. Large cross – potent with small plain cross in each angle. Burns 276:7. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (150.00)

521 Charles I (1625-49). n.d. Shilling. F(alconer). Crowned bust l. Rev. Crowned arms dividing crowned C-R. B.465:24. Fine/Very Fine. (40.00)

522 **Siam.** Chulalongkorn. n.d. Tical. Vajiravudh. (1910). Tical; **Somalia.** 1950. Somalo. Copper 10 Centesimi; **Slovakia.** 1939. Nickel 5 Korun. Hlinka. Y.34, 45, 5, 3, S24 Last four Unc., first Fine. 5 Pcs. (15.00)

523 **South Africa.** Republic. 1892. Kruger Penny; Under Britain. George VI. 1942. 1d., Elizabeth II. 1953. 5 Shillings. Y.1, 33, 67. Part red Unc., Nearly Unc., Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 Pcs. (15.00)

524 **Southern Rhodesia.** George VI. 1944. Florin. Elizabeth II. 1953. Rhodes Crown. Y.20, 34. Ex. Fine, Brilliant Unc. 2 Pcs. (15.00)

525 **Spain.** Charles III. Pretender. 1714-3. 2 Reales. Probably Barcelona. Crowned monogram. Rev. Crowned arms. Rodriguez – Loventi 8. Fine. (25.00)

526 Philip V. 1734. 2 Reales. Crowned arms. Rev. Rococo arms of Castile and Leon. R.I.489. Extremely Fine. (15.00)

527 Joseph Napoleon. 1809. 20 Reales. Head l. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.308. Nearly Unc. (150.00)

528 Isabella II. 1855, 1859. 10 Reales. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Y.22, 30. Ex. Fine, the latter cleaned; lastly. Barcelona. 1809. 2 Quartos. Y.L13. Unc. 3 Pcs. (30.00)

529 Amadeo I. Alphonso XII. 1871, 1884. 5 Pesetas; Alphonso XIII. 1896. Peseta. Head l. Rev. Crowned arms. Y.61, 76, 88. Extremely Fine. 3 Pcs. (25.00)

530 **Spanish Netherlands.** Gelderland. Philip II. 1558. Daalder. Gueldre. Bust l. Rev. Arms. Van Gelder 210-6a. Very Good; obv. scratch at r. (45.00)

531 1561. Daalder. Gueldre. Similar design but broader flan. V.G. 210-6h. Fine. (60.00)

532 1590. Daalder. Brabant. Older head l. Rev. Crowned smaller arms. V.G. 210-1g. Fine. (60.00)

533 Philip IV. 1634. Ducatoon. Brussels. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. V.G. 327-3a. Very Fine. (100.00)

534 1655. Patagon. Antwerp. Crowned crossed sceptres. Rev. Crowned arms. V.G. 329-1. Fine/Very Fine. (67.50)

535 Philip V. 1703. Ducatoon. Antwerp. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.1707. Ex. Fine. (150.00)

536 **Sweden.** Christina. 1643. Salvator thaler. Half figure facing slightly to l. Rev. Christ in center holding orb. crowned arms at side to l. Old. 1003. Not quite Ex. Fine; struck somewhat unevenly. **Plate** (175.00)

537 Charles XIV John. 1831. Riksdaler. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.352. Better than Nearly Unc., signs of handling. **Plate** (225.00)

538 Oscar I. 1853. Riksdaler. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.354. Ex. Fine. (170.00)

539 Gustave V. 1932, 1938, 2 Kroner. Gustavus Adolphus. Delaware. Unc.; also, 1828 Copper ¼ Skillings. Cr.122. Part red. Unc. 3 Pcs. (20.00)

540 1935. 5 Kroner. Riksdag anniversary. D.357. Prooflike Unc. (10.00)

541 **Switzerland.** 1812. 40 Batzen. **Vaud.** Dav.362. Only 607 struck. Not quite Unc. **Plate** (375.00)

542 1861 (5 Francs). Shooting match at **Nidwalden.** Dav.380. Heavily cleaned Unc. (100.00)

543 1865. 5 Francs. Shooting match at **Schauffhausen.** Dav.382. Cleaned Unc. (85.00)

544 1876. 5 Francs. Shooting match at Lausanne in Vaud. Dav.387. Nearly Unc., heavily cleaned obv. (65.00)

545 1879. 5 Francs. Similar occasion at Basel. Dav.388. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

546 1881. 5 Francs. Similar occasion at Fribourg. Dav.389. Nearly Unc., handling marks. (25.00)

547 1883. 5 Francs. Shooting match at Luzano in Ticino. Dav.390. Bag marked Unc. (25.00)

548 1885. 5 Francs. Shooting match at Bern. Dav.391. Similar condition. (25.00)

549 1933. 5 Francs. Y.36; Bern. 1798. (Batzen). Cr.10; Vaud. 1828. Batzen. Y.11. Uncirculated. 3 Pcs. (20.00)

550 1934. Fribourg. 5 Francs. Badly handled Unc. (35.00)

551 1936. Armament Fund 5 Francs. Y.46. Brilliant Unc. (25.00)

552 **Tibet.** (1933). 3 Srang. Y.25. Brilliant Unc. (12.50)

553 **Venezuela.** Spanish Loyalist forces. 1819. CARACAS 2 Reales. Cr.6. Very Fine. (30.00)

554 Misc. Lot. **Turkey.** 1833. 3 Piastres(?), 1895 20 Piastres; **Uruguay.** 1942. Peso; **Venezuela.** 1924. 5 Bolivares; **British West Africa.** 1936. Nickel Penny, ½ Penny; **Yugoslavia.** 1925. Nickel 2 Dinars. First two Fine, others Ex. Fine/Unc. 7 Pcs. (45.00)

INTERESTING FOREIGN MEDALS

555 **Great Britain.** Medal of the illustrious scientist Priestley. 1783. Bust r., JOSEPHUS PRIESTLEY, signed I(ohn) G HANCOCK F. Rev. Machinery, potbellied stove in background. Roman date in exergue. **Silver.** 36 mm. Forrer. Biog. Dict., II, p. 411. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, light rim nicks. (25.00)

556 **WATERLOO MEDAL** by **PISTRUCCI.** Laureated busts of Prince Regent of England. King of Prussia, Emperoros of Austria and Russia in center, surrounded by allegorical figures. Rev. Victory leading Wellington and Blucher wearing ancient helmets and mounted on horseback, Zeus above, allegorical figures surrounding. Original electrotype (lead, copper coated)—no struck copies were ever made even though over thirty years passed (1819-51) in the designing. **140 mm.** Pale red-brown Uncirculated; exceptional state. **One of the highlights of medallic art.** (250.00)

557 **Saxony.** 1536. Felix Culpa Medallion by **Hans Reinhardt** executed for John Frederick, Duke and Elector. Obv. Eve plucks apple from Tree of Knowledge at Serpent's mouth, hands another to Adam; behind Adam, shield, unicorn, cow; behind Eve, stag, hare, different shield; left background, God creates Eve from sleeping Adam; right, Angel

drives them from Eden, below, scroll with Duke's commission. Rev. Christ crucified between thieves; soldier raises spear to His heart; at His feet, Three Maries, left background, a church; right, The Resurrection. Silver, original cast and chased medallion. 68 mm. Forrer. Biog. Dict.V, p. 79. Ex. Fine, stem spots removed from top and bottom edges, loop removed from top. **Extraordinary example of late German Renaissance work.** Technically unique, and when S. Hudson Chapman sold this fifty years ago, he commented that the examples generally seen are only copies. Ex Bullowa auction, Sept. 21, 1957, lot 517. **Plate** (400.00)

558 **German Empire.** 1915. Sinking of the Lusitania. Sinking ship. Rev. Death selling tickets. Lead. 56 mm.; also, **Czechoslovakia.** Medal. n.d. (1900-18) by Smolik "for meritorious service in agriculture". Farmer seated on plow. Rev. Arms of Kingdom of Bohemia. Silver. 56 mm. Almost Unc. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

559 **Italy.** 1892. Medallion for World's Columbian Exposition. Columbus bust 3/4 facing in high relief in inner medallion. Signed L. Pogliaghi, designer. A.Cappuccio, diesinker. Johnson foundry in Milan. Rev. America winged with cornucopia and putti, above landscape, Indians etc.; Roman date 1492-1892 in border of shields. Bronze. 102 mm. Uncirculated. (30.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

560 **Australia.** Victoria. 1866. Sovereign. Sydney. Friedberg 9. Fine with several handling marks.

561 1872. Sovereign. Sydney. Pistrucci rev. F-15. More or less Uncirculated.

562 **Bolivia.** Charles IV. 1801. 8 Escudos. Bust r. Rev. Arms. F-14. Very good with obv. field nick.

563 **Chile.** 1926. 100 Pesos. Liberty bust r. Rev. Arms. F-54. Uncirculated with mint lustre.

564 **Colombia.** Charles III. 1778. 8 Escudos. Popayan. Bust r. Rev. Arms. F-31. Nearly Unc. with dent on chin.

565 **Egypt.** 1957. Pound. Chariot and date. Rev. Legend and date, wreath below. F-42. Uncirculated.

566 **France.** John the Good (1350-64). n.d. **Ecu d'or.** Armored King with shield on Gothic throne. Rev. Floriated cross in quadrilobe. F-25 ($350.). Center surfaces Very Fine but clipped and worn at edges. **Plate**

567 Charles V (1364-80). n.d. **Franc a Cheval.** Armored King on horse. Rev. Floriated cross in quadrilobe. F-34 ($400.). Very Fine. **Plate**

568 Louis XIII. 1641. ½ Louis d'or. Laureated head r. Rev. Cross of eight L's. F-159 ($275.). Fine/Very Fine. **Plate**

569 1642. Louis d'or. Similar to last. F-158 ($500.). Ex. Fine; strong. **Plate**

570 Louis XVI. 1787. Double louis d'or. I = Limoges. Head l. Rev. Crowned shields. F-219. Very Fine.

571 Napoleon I. 1815 (During the 100 days). 20 Francs. L = Bayonne; only 18332 struck. F-255. Fine/Very Fine.

572 Second Republic. 1850. 20 Francs. Paris. Ceres head. F-331. Extremely Fine.

573 Louis Napoleon, President. 1852. 20 Francs. Paris. F-305. Very Fine.

574 Napoleon III. 1859. 20 Francs. Paris. Head r. F-310. Very Fine.

575 Third Republic. 1914. 20 Francs. F-336. Uncirculated.

576 **German Empire. Baden.** Frederick. 1898. 10 Marks. Jaeger 188. Nearly Uncirculated.

577 **Hamburg.** 1899. 20 Marks. J. 212. Nearly Uncirculated.

578 **Prussia.** William I. 1873. 10 Marks. J.242 C. Very Fine but edge nicked.

579 William II. 1889. 20 Marks. J. 250. Nearly Uncirculated.

580 **Great Britain.** Yorkists. Edward IV (second reign, 1471-83). Angel. Standard Type "D". Archangel Michael slaying dragon. Rev. Cross above arms on ship. F-35. North 1626. Im. cross with one pellet. Fine/Very Fine; granular surface and some creasing.

581 Henry VIII (first coinage 1509-26). Angel. Similar to last but better style. F-49. North 1769. **Uncirculated. Plate**

582 George V. 1911. Sovereign. F-269. Not quite Unc.

583 **Hungary.** Louis I (1342-82). n.d. Goldgulden. Standing facing St. John. Rev. Lily. F-2. Extremely Fine.

584 Francis Joseph. 1886. 4 Florins/10 Francs. KB. Laureated head r. Rev. Crowned arms divides denominations. F-89. Extremely Fine.

585 **Italy. Cities and states. Florence.** Republic (1189-1531). St. John standing. Rev. Lily. F-263/27a. Extremely Fine.

586 **Naples.** Charles V (1519-56). n.d. Ducat. Laureated bearded head r. Rev. Arms. F-281 834. Extremely Fine. **Plate**

587 **Venice.** Francis Foscari, Doge (1423-57). n.d. Ducat. Doge kneeling before standing St. Mark. Rev. Christ standing within stars. F-296/1232. Extremely Fine.

588 **Lorraine.** Henry II (1608-24). n.d. Goldgulden. Standing St. Nicholas holding staff. Rev. Arms. F-112:485. Fine; cracked planchet at r.

589 **Mexico. Oaxaca.** 1915. 20 Pesos. Bust of Juarez l. Rev. Value in wreath. F-175. **Brilliant Uncirculated. Plate**

590 1919. 20 Pesos. Aztec Calendar. F-171. Extremely Fine.

591 1947. 50 Pesos. F-172. Brilliant Uncirculated.

592 **Monaco.** Albert I. 1901. 100 Francs. F-13. Very Fine.

593 **Netherlands.** Utrecht. 1788. Ducat. Standing Knight. Rev. Tablet. F-98. Very Fine but showing rev. scratches.

594 **Newfoundland.** Victoria. 1865. 2 Dollars. Extremely Fine.

595 **Peru.** 1914. Libra. Inca bust r. Rev. Arms. F-73. Uncirculated.

596 **Russia.** Nicholas I. **1844. Platinum 3 Roubles.** Crowned double headed eagle. Rev. Inscription. F-123. Dulled and hairlined Proof; minute edge nicks. Rare and popular. **Plate**

597 Alexander II. 1868. 5 Roubles. Crowned double headed eagle. Value and date. F-126. Extremely Fine.

598 Nicholas II. 1899. 5 Roubles. F-140. Very Fine.

599 **South Africa.** Republic. 1898. Pond. Krueger bust l. Rev. Arms. F-2. Extremely Fine.

600 **Spain.** Ferdinand V and Isabella I (1476-1516). n.d. Double Excellente. Seville. Possible contemporary Dutch imitation. Crowned busts facing. Rev. Arms on eagle. Type of F-350:32. Fine/Very Fine with scratches in obv. field between busts.

601 Charles III. 1788. 4 Escudos. Seville. Bust r. Rev. Arms. F-140. Fine/Very Fine with expertly repaired puncture on rev.

602 Ferdinand VII. 1823. 80 Reales. Barcelona. Head r. Rev. Arms. F-174. Not quite Very Fine.

603 **Valencia.** Ferdinand and Isabella (1479-1504). n.d. Ducat. Crowned heads facing. Rev. Arms. F-356:268 ($300.) Very Fine/Extremely Fine; lightly creased. **Plate**

604 **Switzerland.** 1947. 20 Francs. F-7. Uncirculated.

605 **Vatican City.** Alexander VI Borgia (1492-1503). n.d. Ducat. St. Peter in ship. Rev. Arms. F-31 ($250.) Nearly Unc. **Plate**

EXTRAORDINARY EARLY AMERICAN COLONIAL MEDALS

606 1723. **Compagnie des Indes** (Canada & Louisiana). Chartered Company's arms, crowned, supported by Indians; title and date in exergue. Rev. Full-rigged ship. Silver. Betts 113, not in W.W.C. Wilson. 31 mm. Very Fine, rev. planchet defect. Only the second we have handled in twenty years. **Plate**

607 1756. **Kittanning Destroyed.** Rococo arms. THE GIFT OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA Rev. Log cabin, village aflame. KITTANNING DESTROYED BY COL. ARMSTRONG, in exergue, SEPTEMBER. 8. / 1756. Pewter. Betts 400. Original, from unbroken dies. 43.5 mm. Ex. Fine/Abt. Unc., lustrous, beginning of pale gray tone. Generally believed **the first medal ever struck in the American Colonies.** Ex Henry Chapman estate at $75., Feb. 16, 1945. **Very rare. Plate**

608 Early 19th century restrike from same dies, unbroken but with slight rust and other defects. Copper, bronzed. Choice Unc.

609 1757. **Indian Peace Medal.** Laureate, armored, draped bust l. GEORGIUS•II•DEI• GRATIA•Rev. Colonist and Indian sharing peace pipe at Council fire, tree at r., setting sun above. + LET US LOOK TO THE HIGH WHO BLESSED OUR FATHERS WITH PEACE, date in exergue. Pewter. Betts 401. W.W.C. Wilson 927. Original dies, unbroken; first restrike (ca. 1800-10) by the younger Richardson. From the dies of America's first Peace medal. 43.5 mm. About Unc., usual space for loop but unholed. **Rare. Plate**

610 (1766). **William Pitt.** On the repeal of the Stamp Act. Bust l., periwigged, name in Latin, unsigned. Rev. Seven line inscription. Silver. Betts 515. 44 mm. Toned Proof. Very rare.

611 (1775). **William Penn.** Bust r., name, dates of birth and death, signed L.P. (Lewis Pingo). Rev. Penn and Indian clasping hands. BY DEEDS OF PEACE, in exergue, PENSYLVANIA SETTLED 1681. Bronze. Betts 531. Now rare. The small obv. break left of P is as on the Betts illustration; no restrikes known.

612 1777. **Horatio Gates.** Bust l. HORATIO GATES DUCI STRENUO, in exergue, COMITIA AMERICANA. Rev. General Burgoyne surrenders his sword to Gates. SALUS REGIONUM SEPTENTRIONAL, in exergue, HOSTE AD SARATOGAM IN DEDITION. ACCEPTO. DIE XVII.OCT.MDCCLXXVII. Both sides signed by Gatteaux. **Pewter.** Betts 557, Loubat 2. 56 mm. Prooflike Unc., minor signs of handling. At top is a small projection as made, intended to accommodate a loop. **High rarity. Plate**

Lot No. 613

613 1779. **LLCol. Francois de Fleury.** The officer standing, sword aloft, in antique Roman armor and cape, ready to mount fortress walls, trampling flag, VIRTUTIS AUDACIAE MONUM. ET PRAEMIUM; in exergue, D. DE FLEURY EQUITI GALLO PRIMO SUPER MUROS RESP. AMERIC. D.D. Signed DU VIVIER S. (The monument and reward of valor and bravery; the American Republic has presented this gift to the French Officer de Fleury, the first to mount the walls.) Rev. Stony Point fortress, river with six vessels beyond; AGGERES PALUDES HOSTES VICTI; in exergue, STONY-PT. EXPUGN. / XV.JUL.MDCCLXXIX. (Fortifications, marshes, enemies conquered. Stony Point taken by storm July 15, 1779.) **Silver.** Betts 566. Cf. Loubat 4. 46 mm. Nearly Unc. The only medal voted by Continental Congress to any of the French officers active in the Revolution! This is the specimen discovered at Princeton, N.J., about 1850, mentioned in the footnote in Betts, p.258, later W.W.C.Wilson 805 (at a then fantastic $54), pictured on Plate 16; finally H.Chapman estate, March 4, 1946. The editors of Betts, W.T.R.Marvin and Lyman Low, said that there was reason to believe this example is the silver piece ordered by Congress for presentation to de Fleury but lost by the person in charge of it after de Fleury's premature return to France. **Of the highest rarity and importance. Plate**

614 (1782). **Libertas Americana.** Liberty head left, cap on pole. LIBERTAS . AMERICANA; in exergue, 4 JUIL. 1776. Rev. America, as infant Hercules, on shield-shaped cradle, strangling a serpent in each hand; France, as Minerva, with lance and shield repels the British lion. NON SINE DIIS ANIMOSUS INFANS.; in exergue, dates of Burgoyne's and Cornwallis's surrenders. Signed DUPRE. Betts 615. AJN XXIII, 33. Loubat 4. **Silver.** 47.5 mm. Toned Proof, faint handling marks, hidden rim dent. **Ex. rare.**

615 Another **Libertas Americana in silver.** This a finer Proof with minute and insignificant scratches; in an 18th century presentation case, wood lined with red velvet, gilt at inner borders, covered with green leather, warped and peeling away; hinged and fastened by two sickle-shaped clasps. Possibly one of the original cases in which presented to Congressmen, as not elaborate enough to suit royality. **Ex. rare, first we have encountered with the case. Plate**

616 **Washington Medals.** 1790. The **Manly Medal,** first obv. Uniformed bust l., without dentures; BORN rather than NATUS. Rev. • GENERAL etc. All signatures readable. Bronze. Baker 61. **Original,** earliest die state. Abt. Unc., mottled light tan, faint traces of original red; light double-striking on letters. Some minor porosities (struck on a cast blank as usual).

617 (1789-95). **Twigg Medal.** Uniformed periwigged bust r., signed TWIGG. Rev. Inscription as last. Pewter (mostly tin). Baker 65. Abt. Unc., some lustre, light handling marks, small rev. rim nick.

618 (1805). **Eccleston Medal.** Rococo bust r., armored, draped, ermined, periwigged, signed WEBB, memorial inscription and date. Rev. Indian standing, THE LAND WAS OURS, three concentric circles of eulogy. Bronze. Baker 85. Abt. Unc., some obv. rim dents.

619 (1859ff). Reich's Sansom Medal, Mint copy: Baker 72. Copper, bronzed, Equestrian Washington. Rev. Plough, R.LOVETT, JR DIE SINKER etc. Brass. R.F. Baker 556 Adams Pa. 339; finally, Benjamin Franklin. Dupre's portrait. Rev. Winged Genius, ERIPUIT COELO FULMEN etc. Paris Mint restrike. BRONZE on edge, from original dies. Proof, Very Fine/Ex. Fine, Almost Unc. 3 Pcs.

620 1837. Original **Martin Van Buren Indian Peace Medal.** Bust r., signed FURST. Rev. Clasped hands, tomahawk and peace pipe, PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. **Silver, middle size (62 mm).** Ex. Fine, rim dent, with original (somewhat bent) look intact, from time it was actually worn by an Indian chief. One of only 112 struck, all between Sept. 29, 1925 (but this is far finer than Wilson's); Prucha, pp. 106-07. The W.H.Hunter collection had only a smaller one with this portrait. The last of the series to be engraved by Moritz Furst; larger and smaller ones were created by Contamin portrait lathe from the die of this middle size, which is therefore the best representation of Furst's design. Ex. rare, without recent auction record. Of great historical importance. **Plate**

621 **Abraham Lincoln.** 1909. Official Centennial Medal by J.E. Roine. Bust l. Rev. Wreath, LIBERATOR above, EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION, date and facsimile signature. **Silver,** STERLING incused on rev. No. 34 of only 100 struck by Medallic Art Co. King 309. Matte surfaces, as issued, but with a few light handling marks, one plain rim dent.

622 **So-Called Dollars.** 1909. Alaska-Yukon Pacific Exposition. Hibler-Kappen 363. Looks like silver but is listed as silverplated; 1915. Pan-Pacific Exposition Official Medal. Silver. H-K 399. Unc., Ex Fine/Abt. Unc. 2 Pcs.

623 1920. Wilson "Dollar." **Silver.** H-K 449. Ex. Fine/Abt. Unc., bright, cleaned long ago. Only 2200 struck.

EXTENSIVE COLLECTION OF TOKENS—MANY TYPES

624 **Hard Times Tokens**—Political and Neutral Money Substitutes. 1837. Jackass. Rev. Turtle bearing treasury chest. Low 19. Unc., mint red beginning to blend here and there with light olive; turtle not too sharply struck as usual.

625 n.d. (1837). Jackson in treasury chest, unbroken die, partial lines in top square on end. Rev. Jackass, ROMAN FIRMNESS. Low 51. Uncirculated, mint red beginning to blend with light olive, similar to last, even to unevenness of strike.

626 Another Low 51, all lines gone from end squares, cracked die; plus 1841, Sailing ship/Wrecked ship. Low 62. More or less Uncirculated, light reddish tan, and Ex.Fine/About Uncirculated, traces of verdigris. 2 Pcs.

627 Anti-slavery token. 1838. Kneeling slave in chains. AM I NOT A WOMAN AND A SISTER? Rev. Wreath enclosing LIBERTY and date. Low 54. Choice Uncirculated, iridescent light olive and mint red. Much rarer than any preceding in this grade.

628 **Van Buren campaign medalet.** Bust l. THE SOBER SECOND THOUGHTS, etc. Rev. Eagle on safe. Brass. Low 172, DeWitt MVB 1840-6. Very Good, weak uneven strike as usual; pierced for suspension as always. Scarce.

629 Collections of Hard Times tokens by varieties, all different. 1834, 1837. Low 8, 28, 39, 40. Very Fine to Ex. Fine or better, first cleaned, all but last with light scratches or nicks. 4 Pcs.

630 Similar group. Low 18, 36, 46, 51 earliest state, 54, 62, 63 early break, 68. Fine to Very Fine; the Low 51 nearer to Ex. Fine, the 68 with rim dent. 8 Pcs.

631 Similar group. Low 12, 18, 46, 47, 58, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68. The Low 67 Extremely Fine but with traces of old cleaning; the rest Very Good to Very Fine. 10 Pcs.

632 Hard Times/Merchants' Tokens. Low 76 and 97; Adams NY 730 and 532. Former light olive Uncirculated with traces of mint red and many bag marks; latter Ex. Fine/About Uncirculated, some lustre. 2 Pcs.

633 Low 98, 104 and 110; Adams NY 534, 727 and 148. All more or less Ex.Fine. 3 Pcs.

634 Low 112; Adams NY 167. Grossman Umbrellas. Very Fine or better for this always weak unevenly struck piece; granular flan as usual.

635 Low 127; Adams NY 634. Phalon's Hair Cutting. More or less Uncirculated, light olive, traces of mint red. Scarce condition.

636 Low 133; Adams NY 808. Smith's Clock Establishment. Better than Ex. Fine, lightly scratched, cleaned long ago.

637 Low 84, 97, 101, 111 and 124; Adams Mass. 3, NY 532, -, 149, N.H. 3. Fine to Ex. Fine, average VF. 5 Pcs.

638 Other Merchants' Tokens, etc. **Ill.** Adams 1; **Mass.** A-72, 80; **Mich.** A-8(?). Very Fine (2), About Uncirculated or so, Ex. Fine. 4 Pcs.

639 **Maryland.** Baltimore Ship Token. A-8, Duffield 7. Ship. Rev. Shield, 13 stars around. Brass, thin flan. Very Good, weakly struck, small heavy dent in rigging. Very rare; listed at $35. ten years ago.

640 **New Jersey.** A-16 (with unlisted countermark M.C.) and 20; also, **California.** Brass gaming counter, $5. size. Very Fine, Ex. Fine, scratched Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

641 **New York.** Adams 400 and unlisted (type of 401 but larger, 27½ mm), A-585, 891 (very scarce) and 955. Fine, Ex. Fine, Very Good-Fine, About Uncirculated and Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs.

W IN

15 — 612 **Penna.** Adams 126 (very scarce), 296, 416, 433, 437 (very scarce), 443, 469, 513A (rare) and 588. Seventh almost Uncirculated, second Ex. Fine-About Uncirculated, rest mostly Very Fine or better. Unusual lot. 9 Pcs.

CAMPAIGN AND POLITICAL ITEMS

28 — 613 **Martin Van Buren.** DeWitt MVB 1836-4; **W.H.Harrison.** DeW WHH 1840-25, 49, 52; **M. Van Buren.** DeW MVB 1840-9. All brass, holed for suspension as made. Nearly Fine (2), VF, AU, EF. 5 Pcs.

36 — 614 **Harrison.** DeW WHH 1840-13. White metal, with original suspension loop; also, similar smaller piece dated 1841. DeW 1840-29. Brass, but with red, white and blue silk ribbon apparently as issued. About Uncirculated and practically Uncirculated, brilliant. Former finer than the DeW plate piece, latter not known to DeW with ribbon. 2 Pcs.

26 — 615 A variety of similar pieces. DeW WHH 1840-12, 25, 28, 30, 46, 49, 52. First lead, remainder brass. Lastly, **Van Buren.** MVB 1840-9. First Very Good, rest mostly Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Holed for suspension as made. 8 Pcs.

26 — 646 **Henry Clay.** DeW HC 1840-1. Copper. The only piece now attributed to this campaign; DeW HC 1844-32, 33, 36. Brass, all holed for suspension. All close to Very Fine. 4 Pcs.

45 — 647 Larger pieces. DeW HC 1844-5, 6, 9. All white metal originals, second holed for suspension, last intended to be but the original plug not yet removed. Ex. Fine nicked. Uncirculated (2). 3 Pcs.

80 — 648 **Zachary Taylor.** High relief medal by **C.C. Wright.** DeW ZT 1848-12. White metal holed for suspension, apparently an original; also, duplicates from next two lots—DeW FP 1852-4, JB 1856-9 thin flan, MF 1856-5. Somewhat stained Proof, VF, Fine (heavy patina), Ex. Fine scratched; all holed for suspension as made. 4 Pcs.

57.50 — 649 **Zachary Taylor.** Dated 1847. DeW ZT 1848-21; **Lewis Cass.** DeW LC 1848-5; **Franklin Pierce.** DeW FP 1852-4; **Winfield Scott.** DeW WS 1852-12. Original; **James Buchanan.** DeW JB 1856-9 thick flan. All in brass; 2nd, 3rd and 5th holed for suspension as made. Last Uncirculated, others Very Fine to Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs.

17 — 650 **John C. Fremont.** DeW JF 1856-9; **Millard Fillmore.** DeW MF 1856-2, 5. Brass, white metal, brass respectively; first holed for suspension as made. Ex. Fine (scratched), prooflike Uncirculated (gray toning), virtually Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

30 — 651 **John Brown.** Facing bust, **SLAVERY IS THE SUM OF ALL VILLANIES.** Rev. Brown on gallows, RESISTANCE TO TYRANNY IS OBEDIENCE TO GOD 1859, etc. DeW SL 1859-1 (p.125). White metal. Unc. some gray tone starting. Rare, first we've handled.

90 — 652 **Abraham Lincoln.** DeW AL 1860-3, King 3; also DeW AL 1860-18, King 16. Both broad white metal pieces. Gray toned Uncirculated (pre-striking flan chips) and Proof. 2 Pcs.

44 — 653 **Interesting Group.** DeW AL 1860-25, 32, 38, 41; King 20, 27, 35, 38; First and third copper, others brass. Proof (3), Uncirculated. 4 Pcs.

60 — 654 A third group. DeW AL 1860-40, 41, 51, 59, 73, 74; King 37, 38, 48, 56, 70, 71. Brass (4), CN, white metal. Unc. (4). Ex. Fine and Proof. None holed for suspension, which is unusual for at least the first. Last two small cent size. 6 Pcs.

50 — 655 **Stephen A. Douglas.** DeW SD 1860-1, 5. Copper bronzed, white metal original. Unc., latter with pre-striking flan chips. 2 Pcs.

32.00 — 656 Second lot: DeW SD 1860-11, 14, 22. Brass, nickel, white metal. Very Fine, tarnished Unc. (holed for suspension as made). Brilliant Proof. Only 250 made of the last. 3 Pcs.

45 — 657 **John Bell.** DeW JBELL 1860-7, 11. Brass, copper. Unc. and Proof; also, **Anti-Confederate Medalet.** DeW C1861-13. Silvered brass. Prooflike Unc. 3 Pcs.

80.00 — 658 **Confederacy.** THE WEALTH OF THE SOUTH. Rev. NO SUBMISSION TO THE NORTH. DeW JCB 1860-8. Fuld 511-515, ascribed to the presidential campaign of John C. Breckinridge. Brass, silvered. Prooflike Unc., fields splendid, palmetto with faintest trace of ruh. **Exceedingly rare.** Only two auction records: $42.50 for a holed one in the Waldorf Sale, Nov. 1965, and $55 for an Ex. Fine in Lester Merkin's sale of April 1966. We believe this is the finest reported.

50 — 659 **Lincoln.** DeW AL 1864-5, 19, 52, 56, 67; King 77, 89, 205, 209, 225, also, pair of funeral medalets. First two white metal with second holed for suspension, others copper. First two dull proof and others Ex. Fine-Abt. Unc., next to last holed. 7 Pcs.

18 — 660 **G. McClellan.** DeW GMcC 1864-8, 10, 11. Copper, white metal(2), unholed, unusual for last. Brilliant (2) and tarnished spotty Proofs. Also, CWT's claimed by DeW as political GMcC 1864-31, 32, 33, 35; H-G 811, 817, 805, 803. Very Fine, Ex. Fine, Unc., Red Unc. Last rare. In all 7 Pcs.

23 — 661 **Andrew Johnson.** Congressional Elections 1866. DeW AJohn 1866-1. White metal, also, Mint medalet, obv. Lincoln, rev. Grant, no inscription. 19 mm. **Silver.** Proofs, brilliant and irridescently toned. 2 Pcs.

662 **U.S. Grant.** DeW USG 1868-6, 31, 35. White metal, brass and copper, all holed for suspension, last **not** silvered and unusual so. Finally, rev. of DeW USG 1872-13 muled with bust of Chas. Sumner, inscription on his 1874 death. DeW p.297 bottom. Brass, holed for suspension. Proof (rim dent), Ex. Fine, nearly Unc., Very Fine. Unusual group. 4 Pcs.

663 **Horatio Seymour.** Facing bust / Bust r. of Blair. Silvered brass shell, looped as made. 24½ mm. Described under DeW HS 1868-27, not illustrated and there given a wrong diameter, possibly unseen, most likely rare; **Horace Greeley.** DeW HG 1872-10. Brass; **Samuel J. Tilden.** DeW SJT 1876-7. Copper; plus, a duplicate DeW USG 1868-31. Brass. Second and fourth holed for suspension. Unc. (3) and Ex. Fine. 4 Pcs.

664 **J.A. Garfield.** DeW JG 1880-9, 10; **W.S.Hancock.**DeW WSH 1880-4; **Grover Cleveland.** DeW GC 1884-16 (not holed); **J.G.Blaine.** DeW JGB 1884-21; **Benj. Harrison.** DeW BH 1888-22, 25. First two and last two holed for suspension, last with original loop. All brass, fifth silvered. First and last Very Fine, rest more or less Unc. 7 Pcs.

665 Another DeW JG 1880-10; also, similar campaign items for G.Cleveland (1898) and for W.J.Bryan; also, other tangentially political or patriotic items: Washington (Baker 280 with loop), Van.Buren, Clay, Andrew Jackson, Daniel Webster (3), Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee; Spielmarks for Jenny Lind, Washington, Lincoln, and 1876 Centennial Exposition; finally, another Lincoln funeral medalet like that in a previous lot, and a dollar-size Washington nickel alloy medal, said to have been used as a magician's token. Mostly Unc., or close to it. 17 Pcs.

666 **Patriotic Civil War Tokens.** Collection of 13 different types, several scarce, all attributed to Fuld and H-G. Very Fine to Unc. 13 Pcs.

667 Similar group of 13 different types. Only two duplicate any in last lot. Several scarce, all attributed. Very Fine to Unc. 13 Pcs.

668 A third group of 13 different types. Only two duplicate any in last lot. Several scarce, all attributed. Very Fine to Unc. 13 Pcs.

669 A fourth group of 12 different types, different from any foregoing, seven portraying Washington, one Franklin, one Jackson, etc. Several not in Baker; all attributed to Fuld and H-G, several scarce. Very Fine to Unc. 12 Pcs.

670 Group of six rarities. Fuld 46/339 brass (R-7), 73/84 (Indian head both sides), 86 Brockage (not in Fuld so, first seen), 160/417, 209/414 (the famous SPOOT but in **brass**) and 260/447 brass (also R-7). Ex. Fine to Unc. 6 Pcs.

671 **Civil War Store Card Tokens. Illinois.** Sandwich. M.B. Castle. Fuld 775A: **Indiana.** Kendallville, North Vernon. F-500I, 715A (R-5); **Michigan.** F-225AF, AI, CK, 450G, 525D: **New Jersey.** F-20A. Ex. Fine to Unc. 9 Pcs.

672 **New York.** Albany and Troy. F-10F, 10H, 880B; New York City. F-630K, M, T(2), AG, AK, AM(2), AQ, AS, AU, BI, BK, BO, BS, BU, BV, CC, CH. Very Fine to Unc., average well above Ex. Fine. 22 Pcs.

673 **Ohio.** F-100C (R-4), 165GO, 535A, 995E; **Pennsylvania.** Alleghany, Bakerstown, W. Greenville. F-13D, 60A (R-5), 967A; Philadelphia. F-750A, D, K (rare), L(2), M(2), Q, R, T; Pittsburgh. F-765C, F, J, L, P, R(2), S; **Rhode Island.** F-700C (2), 700G. Very Fine to Unc., one or two knocked around. 28 Pcs.

674 **West Virginia.** Wheeling. F-890E, H-G 9797. (R-7); **Wisconsin.** F-510V; **Non Local, Etc.** Spielmarks (2); 2-scruples weight; REMEMBER THE MAINE etc.; FIREMEN'S TOURNAMENT; P. VICKERY HARDWARE HOUSE SKIBBEREEN. Mostly Ex. Fine, third from last holed. 8 Pcs.

675 **Wyoming** (Territory?). ROY MONTGOMERY * GILLETTE, WYO. / GOOD FOR 12½ ¢ IN TRADE. Brass. 21 mm. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, dark patina. Not in Fuld, Adams or Miller. Found in a lot of CWT's and may be of later date but is certainly not modern. Brass. 21 mm. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, dark patina. Possibly very rare.

PAPER MONEY

676 **Colonial Paper Currency** (and related material). **Continental Currency.** Nov. 29, 1775. $5. Nearly VF but vivid despite usual aging; Baltimore Issue, Feb. 20, 1777. $3. VG; Sept. 26, 1778. $8. Better than VG, signatures and number plain. 3 Pcs.

677 Feb. 17, 1776. $1/6. Plates A, C; $1/3. Plates A, B(2), C(2). Good to VG, second nearly Fine. The duplications have different signatures. 7 Pcs.

678 **Yorktown** Issue, April 11, 1778. $40. Nearly VF, one minor central fold, vivid, irregularly trimmed as made. Rare quality.

679 Sept. 26, 1778. $8, $30, $60. EF (first crisp with a single fold). Last a deceptive mica paper letter press Revolutionary counterfeit, unlisted in Newman's Appendix B: xt in 3rd line aligned, first h in Philadelphia low. Last rare. 3 Pcs.

680 Jan. 14, 1779. $1, $55, $60. VG, EF or so and Fine, last unusually vivid for grade. 3 Pcs.

681 **Delaware.** June 1, 1759. 15, 20 Shillings. Printed by Benjamin Franklin. Good, faded but complete. Rare and scarce. 2 Pcs.

682 Two more 20 Shillings. Same grade and quality. Scarce. 2 Pcs.

683 Jan. 1, 1776. 6 Shillings. Signed **James Sykes**, member of Continental Congress. Brill. crisp Unc.

684 May 1, 1777. 4 Pence. Crisp bright Unc., minute tip off one corner and top border shows aging. Very scarce; only 5454 printed.

685 **Maryland.** March 1, 1770. $8. EF or so, some fibre breakage at centerfold, tiny tip off corner; also, **Massachusetts.** May 5, 1780. $1. VF, usual hole cancellation. 2 Pcs.

686 **New Jersey.** March 25, 1776. 1, 12 Shillings, both Plate A. Second signed **John Hart**, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Brilliant crisp choice Unc., wide borders, and VG. Second scarce. 2 Pcs.

687 Three Pounds. No. 4430 of only 6250 printed. Bright, crisp Unc., very tips of all four corners trimmed off. Scarce.

688 **New York.** Feb. 16, 1771. 3 Pounds. Nearly VF, bright and vivid, but split at centerfold (blank back mended with stamp hinges) and frayed at edges; also, Aug. 13, 1776. $1 8. Good, faded, frayed. 2 Pcs.

689 **Pennsylvania. Aug. 10, 1739.** 5 Shillings. Plate B. Nearly Fine, paper aged, but all five signatures legible. Historic issue, the first one in which Benjamin Franklin used nature prints on backs. **Ex. rare**, none in Boyd or Clarke, no auction record in many years. **Unpriced in Newman.**

690 May 1, 1760. 5 Shillings. Plate B. No. 5084 of only 9900 printed by Franklin and Hall. Crisp but paper aged and foxed, splitting at centerfold. Rare.

691 June 18, 1764. 5, 20 Shillings. Plates C and B. VG and G/VG with edges frayed. 2 Pcs.

692 March 10, 1769. 5 Shillings. Plate A. No. 3545 of only 5000 printed; also, April 3, 1772. 1 Shilling. Plate A. VG (mended on back at centerfold), and EF, paper aging. First rare. 2 Pcs.

693 Oct. 1, 1773. 10, 15 and 50 Shillings. Crisp bright Unc. but for corner fold, nearly EF, and almost Unc. (trimmed irregularly as made) but paper aging, lightly stained. 3 Pcs.

694 Oct. 25, 1775. 9 Pence. Plate A, and 5 Shillings; also, April 25, 1776. 4, 18 Pence. VF, Fine, VG F and Good. 4 Pcs.

695 April 10, 1777. 3 Pence. Plates A and C, 6 and 9 Pence. Plates C and B. 4 Shillings. Last EF, others Fine or better. 5 Pcs.

696 **Rhode Island.** July 2, 1780. $7. Crisp (light corner fold), no back signature; **South Carolina.** Dec. 23, 1776. $1. VF, paper aged; **Virginia.** (Oct. 20) 177(7). $15. Fine, paper aged. Last scarce. 3 Pcs.

697 **Large U.S. Currency. Legal Tender. $1. 1862.** Chittenden & Spinner. Small red seal. Friedberg 16; Donlon 101-1 T3. Fine or so, paper aged.

698 **Silver Certificates. $1. 1896.** Tillman & Morgan. Small red seal with rays. F-224; D.201-17A. History Instructing Youth. Very Fine but has been folded.

699 **$2. 1896.** Bruce & Roberts. Small red seal with rays. F-248; D.202-19. Nearly VF, washed, ironed.

700 **$5. 1896.** Bruce & Roberts. Small red seal with rays. F-269; D.205-19. F VF, wrinkled, bright.

701 **$5. 1899.** Napier & McClung. Blue seal. Chief Running Antelope. F-275; D.205-24, but RR star note *42813OB. Better than VF. One of the earliest surviving replacement notes.

702 **$1. 1923.** Woods & White. Blue seal. F-238; D.201-32. Bright, crisp Unc.

703 **Small U.S. Currency.** $1. Silver Certificates. 1935E, odd SN L222212221; 1957B, block V-A; 1935A African Invasion (Yellow Seal) block B-C; Federal Reserve Notes. Philadelphia. 1963 (4), 1963A (3), 1963A star notes (9); **Phillippines.** 1 Peso, Victory Series 66. Third and last Fine and VF, rest more or less Unc. 20 Pcs.

704 **Fractional Currency. First Issue.** Perforated, no monogram. 10¢, 50¢. F-1241, 1311. Very Fine and Fine. Always popular. 2 Pcs.

705 **Third Issue.** Green back. 5¢ With position letter a. 10¢; also Fourth issue. 15¢. F-1239, 1255, 1269. First two Crisp Unc., the last close to VF. 3 Pcs.

706 **Fourth Issue.** 50¢. Lincoln. Paper watermarked, USUS. . . F-1374. Better than VF but paper aged. Scarce issue recalled owing to counterfeits.

707 50¢ Stanton, Dexter. F-1376, 1379. Better than VF. 2 Pcs.

708 Remainder. First Issue. 5¢, 10¢; Second Issue. 5¢ Rev. S 18-63, Third Issue. 25¢, 50¢ Justice, Spinner; Fourth Issue. 10¢; Fifth Issue. 10¢, 50¢. F-1230, 1242, 1234, 1294, 1362, 1334, 1259, 1266, 1381. VG to EF, averaging Fine or better. 9 Pcs.

709 **Confederate Treasury Notes.** Misc. lot containing $100 (2 var.), $50, $10, $1, 50¢, also $500, Feb. 17, 1864. Last EF and others average VF. 7 Pcs.

710 **Southern States. Alabama.** $1. Criswell 1. **Mississippi.** $2. C.52; **North Carolina.** $1. C.3211.88. **Virginia.** C.17. VG F, EF (hole cancelled as always), VG, more or less Unc. 11 5 Pcs.

711 **Obsolete Banks. KENTUCKY.** Frankfort Bank, n.d. unsgd. $5. Shepherdess. C. F-644. Red fibre paper. **MICHIGAN.** Bank of Michigan., Marshall. n.d. (1862), unsgd. $3. Bowen 121:2; Bank of Manchester. 1837. $5. Bowen 113:3. Cut-cancelled; similar $3. Bowen 113:2.—**NEW HAMPSHIRE.** Piscataqua Exchange Bank, Portsmouth. n.d. $5. C. P-295.—**PENNSYLVANIA.** Manual Labor Bank. $1, $10 (2). C. M-80, M-88 (2); Wismer 871, 879 (2). Finally, group of Revolutionary French Assignats. 1792 10 Sous, 15 Sols, 10 Livres; May 1793, 5 Sous of Siege of Mayence (red overptg.). Third, fourth, sixth Fine or so, rest Unc. except the Assignats, which range from VG to VF. 12 Pcs.

712 **OHIO. $10. Kirtland Safety Society.** Kirtland. (Mormon bank, denied charter, reorganized as "Anti-Banking Society.") Feb. 10, 1837. Reclining boy, wheat sheaves between medallion heads; man and dog at either end. SN: 1095. **Sgd. J(oseph) Smith Jr. and S(idney) Rigdon.** Wismer 254. Without the "Anti-Banking" overprint. Brill. choice Unc. but for faint small corner fold; name "Ovid Penney" written at left. **Very rare,** auction record $145 EF.

SMALL BUT IMPORTANT GROUP OF MISCELLANOUS ITEMS

713 **Pattern Coins. Transitional Cent.** 1858. Indian head. Rev. Adopted die of 1857. Judd 213. Copper nickel. Lightly toned, slightly dull Proof. Catalogues $425.

714 **Pattern Quarter.** 1870. Bandeau, one star. Rev. STANDARD. Silver. R.E. Judd 900. Bright cleaned Proof, a little abraded on devices, nicked in fields.

715 **Pattern Goloid Metric Dollar.** 1879. Judd 1626. **Original** struck in goloid—wt. 216 grains = 14 grams. Delicately, irregularly toned Proof. Unpriced in Judd; most recent auction record. $210 in the 1971 ANA sale. **Plate**

716 **Encased Postage Stamp.** Ayer's Sarsaparilla. 1¢. "Medium Ayer's." Unbroken mica and considerable original silvering. EP-4a. Nearly Uncirculated.

COLONIAL COINS

717 **Massachusetts. Large Pine Tree Shilling.** 1652. (i.e. 1667-74). Noe 10; Crosby 1a-C (R-4). Fine-Very Fine, usual uneven strike, local weaknesses (as made) as on most known specimens and some weaknesses (especially at inner beads) from die injuries. More than half outer borders visible, which is almost unheard of for the variety. **Plate**

718 **American Plantation Token.** n.d. (1688). James II. Tin farthing or 1/24 Part Real. Newman 4-E. Original, from unrusted dies, surfaces as on other originals, including faint traces of "tin pests" at borders. Extremely Fine for coin; minor test mark. Rare.

719 **Rosa Americana Coinage.** 1723. Twopence. Stop after X, none after date. Extremely Fine, pale green patina, choice and well struck; several slight flan cracks as made, at edges. Similar to the one which fetched $140.00 in our 60th sale.

720 1722. Penny. Rosette after date only. Extremely Fine, some faded mint color, light patina developing porosity near borders. Scarce.

721 **Woods Hibernia Coinage.** 1722. Halfpenny. Harp left. Choice Extremely Fine, centers not well struck up, but excellent tan surfaces with traces of faded mint color and of interestingly mottled patina. Slight planchet defects at borders; light mint clip above IB. Finest we've seen in the last ten years! Ex Chapman, Feb. 5, 1946.

722 1723. Halfpenny. Harp r. Small perfect 3, pellet before HIBERNIA (scarce). Fine plus, dark green patina.

723 Similar but no pellet. Fine but dark and rough.

724 **State Coinages. Virginia.** 1773. Halfpenny. Stop after S. Seven strings. Newman 25-M. Mint red Unc., fading here and there; couple of tiny spots either side. Ex. Col. Cohen hoard.

725 **Vermont.** Cent. 1786. VERMONTENSIUM. Seven trees. Ryder-Richardson 6 (R-4). Where struck up, Very Good/Fine, but lower obv. and corresponding part of rev. weak as made. Fine smooth reddish and tan patina.

726 **Connecticut Cents.** 1785. Bust r. Miller 6.4-I. Where struck up, this is an unusually sharp Very Fine, interestingly mottled smooth dark patina. Though weak in centers, it far surpasses the Miller plate coin. Early state; exceptional quality.

727 1787. Mailed bust l. M. 11.2-K. Light olive and tan Uncirculated, faint traces of mint red. Usual uneven strike on usual defective planchet. Finest we have ever heard of. Excessively rare grade for any coin of this state. Ex Chapman over forty years ago at a then high $10. **Plate**

728 1788. Mailed bust r., quatrefoils in legends. **M. 5-B²**. VG, some areas nearer Fine, centers weak as on many of this year. Straight die failure—buckling from UC to LC accounting for quick discard and extreme rarity of this obverse. **Rarity 7.**

729 **New Jersey Cents.** Rahway Mint, after replevin (spring 1788). 1787. M. 48-g, the familiar and popular "Outlined Shield." Very Fine, smooth light olive, planchet crack at lower edge, tiny rim dent above AE.

730 Morristown Mint. 1787. M. 63-q, with the breaks on shield; also, **Mass.** 1787. Cent. Ryder 3-G. VG or so, second nicked up. 2 Pcs.

731 **New York Cents.** 1787. NOVA EBORAC. Liberty seated left. Very Good with some areas Fine, borders weak as usual, but everything legible.

732 1787. **Immunis Columbia. Ex. Fine** for coin, smooth dark brown; excellent sharp strike, everything on flan including **complete date,** which is the case on only a few specimens of this rarity. Generally found well worn on small thick clumpy planchets too narrow to show more than tops of numerals and often marred by splits and pit-like defects; this piece is without such defects aside from a tiny faint flan chip in U of IMMUNIS. Extraordinary quality; best we've handled. Ex Ira Reed auction, March 30, 1946, lot 579. **Plate**

733 **Mott Token.** 1789. Late broken die state, **thin flan, partly ornamented edge.** Where struck up, VG, but weak in centers from die failure. Small clip below l. corner of clock. Rare with thin flan, very rare edge, RRR with **fully readable legends** as here.

734 **Talbot, Allum & Lee** Cents. 1794. With NEW YORK; large ampersand on same side, broken die. Fuld 2. Extremely Fine, natural light brown gloss, small patch of verdigris at RC.

735 Similar. 1795. Cent. Borderline Unc., bag marked, cleaned red, retoning.

736 **Massachusetts.** 1788. Cent. R. 10-L. More or less Fine, lightly porous.

737 1788. Half Cent. R. 1-B, late broken die state. Better the Extremely Fine, lustrous light olive with rosy and greenish overtones. Excellent sharp strike (clear enough to show A over n third S in MASSA. . .) on defective flan. Very rare quality.

738 **Rhode Island Ship Token.** 1778-79. Besieged island. Rev. Admiral Howe's flagship. Ornament cutover "vlugtende." Betts 563. Brass. Very close to Unc., faint touches of cabinet friction, much original prooflike surface; faint toning down here and there, two small spots. Scarce of the two regularly seen varieties. Finer than the Dr. Black piece at $240 in our 60th Sale. **Plate**

739 **Voce Populi Coinage.** 1760. Halfpence. "Imperial" head, dies of lot 294; our 60th Sale. Better than Fine, obv. bold, rev. softly struck as usual.

740 Another. Different portrait, dies of lot 297, same sale. Fine for coin, porous.

741 **Pitt Token.** 1766. Halfpenny. Almost Extremely Fine, usual uneven strike, natural light tan, few bag marks.

742 **North American Token.** "1781" (i.e. ca. 1820). Fine or better, usual weak strike, interesting splashes of color in smooth patina.

743 **Kentucky Token.** n.d. (1792-95). Cent. Plain edge. Extremely Fine, natural light brown gloss with faint touches of original color, couple of tiny spots, some bag marks.

744 **Washington.** Double Head Cent. n.d. Extremely Fine, the WASHINGTON side nearer AU and exceptionally sharp with traces of mint color, the other side with a couple of pin scratches.

745 1791. Small eagle on reverse. Borderline Unc., iridescent light to medium brown, faint touch of rev. cabinet friction, tiny spot on edge of epaulet. Ex Henry Chapman as "Unc. Steel color." Rare grade, many times rarer than the Large Eagle in this quality, and all but unobtainable with mint color.

746 1793. Ship Halfpenny. Very Fine; unusually early die state.

747 **North Wales.** Halfpenny. (1795-96?). Usual thin brass flan. Baker 34. Extremely Fine for this always weakly struck coin, light obv. lamination defects. Rare quality.

748 **Provisional U.S. Coinages. Continental Currency.** 1776. Dollar. **CURENCY (one R).** Pewter. Close to Unc., much original brilliance, some light gray tone, a little porosity in the toned areas; faint traces of old cleaning. Ex Henry Chapman. **Plate**

749 **Nova Constellatio Cents.** 1783. Pointed rays, small U.S. Better than VF, light reddish brown, traces of light blue-green patina.

750 Similar, but blunt rays and CONSTELATIO. Just VF, dark olive.

751 1785. Regular pointed rays type. Crosby 3-B. Better than VF, light tan, advanced state of die rust and breaks.

752 **Fugio Cents.** 1787. Regular type. Newman 13-X. Unc., mint red fading to bluish iridescence and light reddish olive. Almost spotless, sharply struck, and with only a couple of small lamination defects. Ex Ira S. Reed, Jan. 29, 1938, at $2.90, but worth about fifty times that now.

753 **Half Cents.** 1804. Crosslet 4, stemless; 1828. Twelve stars. Both Gilbert 3. Fine (some removable gummy rev. deposit) and VG, latter with serious edge nicks. 2 Pcs.

754 1834. G-1. Better than Extremely Fine, light tan faded from mint color; clearest die clash marks we have ever seen on this date; tiny obv. rim nick.

755 1835. G-2. Iridescent light olive and mint red Unc., tiny rim nick either side.

756 1855. G-1. Not quite Unc., light olive, traces of mint red, rev. also with traces of granular green patina barely starting.

757 1857. G-1. Nearly Very Fine, light obv. scratches.

758 **Large Cents. 1793. Sheldon 3. Chain, AMERICA.** Better than Fine, very bold; nicely mottled dark green patina, fairly smooth on obv., more granular on rev., with fewer than average of small nicks and scratches, none recent enough to disturb the colors. Ex Henry Chapman. **Plate**

759 1793. **S-11c. Wreath type.** Lettered edge (single leaf). Very Fine, excellent light reddish tan surfaces suggesting 30 grade; usual flat strike from the heavily clashed obv. die, three small plain rim nicks. Slightly off center as usual, but border beads complete except at lower r. rev. Highly attractive example. **Plate**

760 **1794. S-31.** Very Fine, brown and steel interestingly mottled; tiny nick on pole but otherwise virtually free of defect aside from clean even wear.

761 **1803. S-254.** Late state, heavy cracks at drapery about to become the massive rim break. AU-50 to 55, obv. light brown faded from mint color, rev. brownish red to brick red patina with small rough patches of green patina.

762 **1804. S-266.** Obv. and rev. breaks. About Good, very rough.

763 1813. **S-292.** Distant Star. VF-30, obv. tiny rim nick but otherwise unusually clean; matte cordovan-leather brown patina.

764 1814. **S-295.** Plain 4. Clashed and cracked dies but without the "beard." Ex. Fine, dark chocolate brown, similar to last but with faint pitting at lower r. obv.

765 1818. **Newcomb 7.** Rare late state with heavy rim break touching O(F). Very Fine 30, beautifully mottled green and "autumn leaves" patina.

766 1820. **N-13.** Large date. Randall Hoard variety. Uncirculated, pinkish iridescent light olive obviously faded from mint red, some darker mottling.

767 1838. **N-1.** Uncirculated, light tan faded from mint red.

768 1839. **N-2.** Head of '38 ("Third head"). Very Fine, light brown surface.

769 1839. **N-3.** The other '38 Head. Ex. Fine, light to medium brown gloss, few light bag marks and minute spots. Many times rarer than last.

770 1839. **N-4.** Silly or 4th head. Nearly Very Fine, usual flat strike, lightly bag marked; another N-4; plus 1839. N-8. Head of '40. Last two VG to Fine, scratched, nicked. 3 Pcs.

771 1839. **N-7.** state II: only the first crack described in Newcomb. Booby or 5th head. Uncirculated, light tan with traces of mint red, few light bag marks. About equal to the Helfenstein coin, which places it high up in the Condition Census. Very rare in mint state. Ex H. Chapman. **Plate**

772 1839. Another N-7, this one State IV with all cracks described in Newcomb. Extremely Fine or better, many light bag marks, tiny rev. edge dent.

773 1839. N-8. Head of '40 or 6th head. Ex. Fine, iridescent light olive.

774 1852. **N-3.** Uncirculated, iridescent light olive faded from mint red.

775 1859. **N-2. Small date.** Ex. Fine-45, light olive, sharp strike.

776 1857. **N-4.** The other Small date. About Uncirculated, unworn but with mint surface mostly replaced by attractive patina ranging from brownish red to brick red.

777 Remainders. 1844, 49 (2), 51 (3), 52 (2), 53. Mostly Fine to Very Fine, unattributed. 9 Pcs.

778 **Small Cents.** 1857. Flying Eagle. Ex. Fine, few pin scratches.

779 1857 (2), 1858 Small Letters, 1859 and 1863. First four VG-Fine, the last About Uncirculated. 5 Pcs.

780 1862. Indian. Brilliant choice **Proof.** Tiny edge planchet defect as made.

781 1863. Brilliant Uncirculated, almost immaculate though with trivial bag marks.

782 **1865.** Plain 5. Bright, hairlined golden-red **Proof.**

783 **1869. Proof,** identical color and quality.

784 **1871.** Pale gold to iridescent golden-red **Proof,** obv. fingermarked, rev. somewhat hairlined.

785 **1872.** Fully brilliant **Proof,** microscopic specks.

786 **1873.** Closed 3. Golden and rainbow toned **Proof.**

787 **1877** Brilliant frosty **Uncirculated,** a couple of tiny dark spots on either side. Less often seen so than in proof state.

788 **1878.** Pale red and gold **Proof,** rev. oddly streaked; hairlined.

789 1879. Brilliant, red Proof, several minute specks, one tiny mark from another coin.

790 1880. Iridescent red Proof, small pre-striking flan chip at top obv., as made.

791 1881. Red Proof, couple of small obv. spots, rev. dull.

792 1882. Iridescent rosy Proof, rev. somewhat hair lined.

793 1884. Brilliant red Uncirculated, few minute specks, obv. fingermarked.

794 **1885.** Iridescent rosy to magenta Proof, rev. duller and somewhat hairlined.

795 1892. Brilliant Proof, somewhat spotty.

796 1893. Proof, obv. mostly brilliant with a couple of tiny spots, rev. dull lilac, somewhat hairlined.

797 1900, 01, 03. Brilliant Uncirculated, last with traces of fingerprint. 3 Pcs.

798 1902. Red and iridescent Proof, plain knife-rim, not in full brilliancy; faint, minute specks.

799 1907. Brilliant, cloudy, hairlined Proof.

800 **1909** "S." Uncirculated, light olive with traces of original golden brilliance.

801 Remainders. 1887, 1899, 1901, 1904 (2), 1906, 1909. Third and last two Uncirculated, light olive, the rest VF to EF. 7 Pcs.

802 Lincoln: **1914** "D." Mint red Uncirculated, paling a little; sharp strike. Few insignificant bag marks. Rim break at r. rev., not earlier seen.

803 **1922** "D." Brilliant **Uncirculated**, mellowing slightly.

804 1936. Extra brilliant **Proof** of second style (type of 1937). Few tiny streaks below date. Rare.

805 Remainders. 1909 VDB (3), 1943 Steel (2), 1960 "D", SD (2) and LD. Light olive to brilliant Uncirculated. 8 Pcs.

806 **Other Minor Coins.** Two Cents. 1864 LM (2); Nickel Three Cents. 1865, 1873 Open 3, 1881. Uncirculated, mostly mint red, VF-EF, Uncirculated, gray toned or spotty (2), Very Fine. 5 Pcs.

807 **Shield Nickels. 1866.** Rays. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, acquiring light gray tone.

808 1868. Extra Brilliant Proof, one minor rev. spot.

809 **Liberty Nickels.** 1883. No CENTS. Brilliant Proof, acquiring faint gold tone. Few minute specks, contact marks.

810 1883. No CENTS, 1913 Buffalo, both types, 1938 Jefferson, 1943 P. Varying qualities of Uncirculated, gray toned to brilliant, first spotty. 5 Pcs.

811 1891. Brilliant Proof, several minute lint marks and pre-striking flan chips, few unimportant hidden specks.

812 1924. Brilliant Uncirculated, **mint error**—broadstruck (a full mm. wider than normal), double knife rim, but well centered. Unusual and rare.

813 **Trimes or 3¢ Silver.** 1858, 1861. Very Good (nicked up) and Extremely Fine plus with inverted rev. 2 Pcs.

814 **Half Dimes.** 1832. Valentine 6; 1871. Extremely Fine, first deeply toned, last cleaned. 2 Pcs.

815 **Dimes.** 1833, 37 Bust. Very Fine plus and Extremely Fine, latter deeply and irregularly toned. 2 Pcs.

816 1924, 1949, 1949 "S." Uncirculated (faint bag marks), About Uncirculated, Uncirculated, choice. 3 Pcs.

817 **Twenty Cents.** 1875 "S." Ex. Fine, lustrous.

818 **Quarters.** 1914, 1932. Borderline Uncirculated, first gray toned, second nicked up on rims. 2 Pcs.

819 1916. Barber. Brilliant Uncirculated.

820 1918. Brilliant Uncirculated, head, shield and knee a little over 2/3 up; bag marked.

821 1928. Brilliant Uncirculated, slightly better strike than last.

822 1930. Brilliant Uncirculated, same quality strike as last, faint touches of gold tone.

823 **Half Dollars. 1802.** Only the one variety. Just about Very Fine, blue tone around stars and letters, fewer nicks than usual; uneven strike as almost always (compare the Overton plate coin). **Plate**

824 1803. Large 3, small rev. stars. Overton 101. Nearly Extremely Fine, toned similarly to the 1802. Despite Overton's rating, this is several times as rare as the Large 3, large rev. stars.

825 1807. Bust left, 50/20. Overton 112. Frosty, iridescently toned Uncirculated, sharper than average strike though somewhat uneven, the weakness mostly on eagle's head and parts of wings. A glass discloses a few tiny spots of cabinet friction, but this piece is nevertheless full mint state. Surfaces unusually free of bag marks. Rarely equalled **Plate**

826 1808. Ov.110. **(R-5).** About Uncirculated, lustrous, similarly toned; numerous field lint marks; similar quality of strike.

827 1830. Small O. Ov.117. First edge. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, faint touches of tone starting, uneven strike, partly needle sharp, partly soft, but a beauty.

828 1831. Normal 1's. Ov.103. Second edge, but plaques weak. About Uncirculated, brilliant, touches of tone.

829 1832. Small letters. Ov.107. Borderline Uncirculated, brilliant, similar to last, light touches of tone, faint traces of old cleaning.

830 1835. Recut 5. Ov.106. Borderline Uncirculated, cleaned, retoned, bag marked.

831 1907. Barber design. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, fewer bag marks than usual; sharply struck everywhere except on feathers near shield.

832 1908 "O". Die break from truncation to star. Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated; sharp strike.

833 **1913.** Brilliant Uncirculated, traces of old cleaning; similar strike to the 1907.

834 **1916.** Walking Liberty design. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, comparatively well struck, head and branch hand well over 2/3 up, though soft. Ex Chapman.

835 1916 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated, faint traces of old cleaning; slightly above average strike.

836 1917. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, gray tone beginning; slightly better strike than the 1916, which makes it far above average.

837 1918 "S". Only 12 rays (that at 2:00 effaced from die regrinding to remove clash marks). Delicately toned Uncirculated, average strike. This die also shows skirt ragged and incomplete. Distinctive, unusual, scarce.

838 **1921.** Delicately toned, frosty, choice Uncirculated, average strike. One of the real prizes of this difficult series.

839 **1933 "S".** Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated, faint touches of tone starting; sharp strike.

840 1934, 1942, 1944. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, above average strikes. 3 Pcs.

841 1934 "D". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, average strike, bag marked.

842 1935 "D". Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated, average strike.

843 1936, 1936 "D". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, average or slightly better strikes. Latter bag marked. 2 Pcs.

844 1937, 1941, 1942 "D". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, the '41 sharp, the rest average strikes. First with plain bag mark on head. 3 Pcs.

845 1937 "D". Only 12 rays (same cause as the '18 "S"). Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, sharply struck except at branch hand; few bag marks.

846 1937 "S". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, gem, similar strike to last.

847 1938. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, choice, sharp strike; one tiny rev. spot, possibly in planchet before striking.

848 **1938 "D".** Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, choice, above average strike. **In great demand.**

849 1939, 1939 "D", 1943 "S", 1944 "S". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, first sharp, rest average or better strikes, first two with traces of cleaning. 4 Pcs.

850 1939 "S". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, above average strike, choice.

851 1945 (2), 1945 "D", 1947, 1947 "D". Uncirculated, mostly choice; average strikes. 5 Pcs.

852 1940, 1946, 46 "D", 46 "S". Uncirculated, choice, rather soft strikes. 4 Pcs.

853 1948, 49 (2), 54. Franklin. Brilliant Uncirculated, specks or spots of tone starting. 4 Pcs.

854 **Silver Dollars. 1795.** Flowing hair, three leaves. Bolender 5. Sharpness of Fine to Very Fine, surfaces suggest a higher grade; traces of mint lustre near letters and stars. Irregular iridescent toning.

855 **B-6.** One of the rarer Three Leaves varieties. Ex. Fine plus, sharp strike except at borders; plenty of mint lustre and lovely iridescent tone. One plain bag mark on r. wing; many rev. adjustment marks. In all an exceptionally choice example, considerably finer than the Bolender plate coin. Condition Census level. **Plate**

856 **1796.** Large date, small letters. B-5. Ex. Fine, excellent companion to last; same quality (the bag mark is on obv. rim, lustre and toning and striking quality identical) but free of adjustment marks. Lovelier than some technically higher grade examples. **Plate**

857 1799. "No Berries." B-12. Better than Very Fine. Iridescently toned, comparatively clean surfaces.

858 1803. Small 3. B-5. Very Fine or better, lustrous, bag marked, some central rev. adjustment marks. Traces of old cleaning.

859 1859. Liberty seated. Brilliant **Proof,** hairlined, few minute contact marks. One of the most undervalued of all proofs of this design.

860 1866. Motto. Brilliant **Proof,** hairlined, same quality as last.

861 1880, 1886, 1921 Morgan; 1922 "S" Peace. Brilliant Uncirculated, first a sharply struck prooflike first strike over which we hesitated long wondering if it was in fact a Proof. The rest frosty, last with pin scratches. 4 Pcs.

862 1921 Morgan; 1922, 1924 Peace. Brilliant Uncirculated, usual quality. 3 Pcs.

863 1921 "S" Morgan; 1922, 1924 Peace. Brilliant Uncirculated, softer strikes, beginning to tone. 3 Pcs.

864 1921 Peace. Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated, fewer bag marks than usual; better than average strike, though central hair still rather flat.

865 **Trade Dollars.** 1874. Brilliant **Proof,** beginning of pale gold tone. Part of eagle's wing and leg not fully up. Rare, lower mintage than any of the following.

866 1875. Type II, no berry below claw. Brilliant **Proof,** pristine, a thin film of gold tone. Lint mark (as made) from D to scroll; coronet, hair stars and AMERICA not well up. Minute rim nick.

867 1877. Brilliant Proof, faint contact marks. Rare.

868 **1877 "CC."** Borderline Uncirculated, light handling marks, usual uneven strike, one small chop mark on thigh. Rare quality even with the chop mark.

869 1878. Brilliant Proof, delicate peripheral tone starting. A glass discloses faintest signs of old cleaning, unlikely ever to have been mentioned before or ever again. Only 900 in all for this date — comparable to the 1895 Morgan dollar.

870 **1880.** Brilliant Proof, few light hairlines.

871 **1881.** Bright, cleaned Proof, retoning naturally. Pre-striking planchet streak at lower r. obv.

872 **1882.** Brilliant Proof, some pale irregular tone starting, lint mark in r. obv. field.

873 **1883.** Brilliant Proof, pale gold tone just beginning; nicer than last few.

U.S. COMMEMORATIVE SILVER COINS

874 **Isabella Quarter.** 1893. Uncirculated, but sign of one minute tarnish streak on rev.

875 **Lafayette Dollar.** 1900. Toned Uncirculated and showing the usual bag marks.

876 **Half Dollars.** 1892. Columbian. Toned Uncirculated. Now selling at $10.00.

877 1915 "S". Panama Pacific. Cleaned Ex. Fine. A good space filler.

878 1918. Illinois. Uncirculated but again showing bag marks on obv. but rev. perfect.

879 1920. Maine. Uncirculated with minor toning.

880 1920. Pilgrim. Uncirculated.

881 1921. Missouri. About Uncirculated and showing a few rev. edge nicks.

882 1921. Alabama. About Uncirculated with almost imperceptible obv. scratch.

883 1922. Grant, 1923 "S" Monroe. About Uncirculated, and so-so Uncirculated. Both cleaned; the former has nicks, obv. tarnish streak, and the latter has minor signs of handing. 2 Pcs.

884 1924. Huguenot-Walloon. Frosty Uncirculated.

885 1925. Norse medal. Thick planchet. Toned Uncirculated.

886 1925. Lexington-Concord, Stone Mountain. Sharp Uncirculated, and toned Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

887 1925 "S". Vancouver. Previously cleaned Uncirculated, and toning very nicely.

888 1926. Sesqui. Uncirculated, and with far fewer bag marks than usual.

889 1926 "S". Oregon. Pristine Uncirculated.

890 1927. Vermont. Brilliant frosty Uncirculated.

891 **1928 Hawaii.** Absolutely Uncirculated, although there are minor bag marks and an obv. tarnish streak. Still worth a price above $400.00.

892 1934. Maryland. Sharp Uncirculated.

893 1934. Boone. Also sharp Uncirculated, an excellent type coin.

894 1934. Texas. Similar comments to last.

895 1935. Connecticut. Nice Uncirculated with minor rev. tarnish streak.

896 **1935. Hudson.** Uncirculated, and probably cleaned long ago.

897 1935 "S". San Diego. Perfect Uncirculated.

898 **1935. Spanish Trail.** Clean and sharp Uncirculated.

899 1936. Rhode Island. Exactly as last.

900 1936. Cleveland. Uncirculated, a bright coin.

901 1936. Wisconsin. Uncirculated but does show signs of old cleaning.

902 **1936 "D". Cincinnati.** As new, save for a row of bag marks behind Foster's head. Still a very nice example for a type collection.

903 1936. Long Island. Fully brilliant, choice Uncirculated.

904 1936. York County. Brilliant, select Uncirculated.

905 1936. Bridgeport. Very sharp Uncirculated.
906 1936. Lynchburg. Uncirculated, has probably been cleaned.
907 1936. Elgin. Absolutely pristine Uncirculated.
908 1936. Albany. Just about "gem" Uncirculated.
909 1936 "S". Bay Bridge. Frosty, choice Uncirculated; slight touch of obv. tarnish.
910 1936 "D". Columbia, S.C. Uncirculated, but sign of cleaning done long ago.
911 1936 "S". Arkansas. An excellent type coin. Uncirculated.
912 1936. Arkansas-Robinson. Uncirculated, as new.
913 1936. Delaware. Splendid Uncirculated.
914 1936. Gettysburg. Bright, bright Uncirculated.
915 1936. Norfolk. Uncirculated, and a really nice coin.
916 1936 "D". San Diego. Frosty Uncirculated, as made.
917 1937. Roanoke Island. Uncirculated, but a "bath" has not removed a tarnish streak from Sir Walter's cheek.
918 **1937. Antietam.** Uncirculated, and the same comment as for the San Diego.
919 **1938. New Rochelle.** Uncirculated, with absolute mint lustre.
920 1946 Iowa. Choice Uncirculated, nicer than most.
921 1946, 1951 (2). Booker T. Washington. Uncirculated trio. 3 Pcs.
922 1951, 1952 (2). Washington-Carver. Same comment as last. 3 Pcs.

U.S. COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

923 1903. Dollar. Louisiana Purchase. Bust of Jefferson. So-so Uncirculated and excellent for the type collector.
924 1903. As last but bust of McKinley. Uncirculated.
925 **1904.** Dollar. **Lewis & Clark.** Pristine and frosty Uncirculated. A gem!
926 1915 "S". Dollar. Panama Pacific. Uncirculated with mint lustre.
927 1916. Dollar. McKinley Memorial. Brilliant, frosty "gem" Uncirculated.
928 1922. Grant Memorial. Plain. Uncirculated.
929 1922. As last but with star. A "gem" Uncirculated.
930 1926. Quarter Eagle. Sesquicentennial. Uncirculated, but unfortunately a few light bag marks short of "gem" quality.

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

931 **Dollars.** 1849. **Small head, no L.** Breen 1-1, with the very rare rev. die break in the most advanced state recorded. Brilliant Uncirculated, faint signs of handling. Ex H. Chapman, Jan. 12, 1931.
932 **1849 "C".** Closed wreath. B. IV-1. Overall Very Fine; obv. weakly struck but rev. nearly Ex. Fine in sharpness, surfaces Very Fine. Rare.
933 1854. **Type II.** B. II-4, before die rusted. **Uncirculated, unusually sharp strike,** bold on every hair and numeral; faint hairlines. Rare quality. Ex Chapman. **Plate**
934 1856. Type III as always. Slanting 5, heavy 6. B. II-1. Very Fine plus.
935 **1857 "C".** B-1, high C leaning to r., low date slanting down, but before the lump developed in obv. field. Very Fine, soft strike as usual, planchet defect at left obv. rim. Rare.
936 1847. B-10, only L on coronet, centered date well to left. Borderline Uncirculated, obv. softly struck, rev. nicer. Rare.
937 1889. B-7, rev. die just beginning to crack up. Brilliant Uncirculated. Ex Chapman, Jan. 12, 1931.
938 **Quarter Eagles.** 1834. No motto. **Small head.** B II-1, state B. Very Fine, light handling marks, a few on rims. Very scarce.
939 **1837.** B-1, late impression with cracks from 9th star into hair, and from both wingtips to border. Almost Very Fine, mediocre strike, rev. rim nicks.
940 **1841 "C".** B-1. Fine to Very Fine, usual flat strike. Rare low mintage.
941 **1844 "C".** Just about Very Fine, usual weak strike, traces of lustre, few minute handling marks. Rare.
942 **1847.** B-1, perfect dies. Nearly Fine, small rev. field nick, flat strike.

943 **1847 "D"**. B-2, very late state, most of the recutting gone. Nearly Very Fine, flat strike from worn dies, surfaces suggest a higher grade. Rare.

944 **1849 "D"**, B-1, high date slants down to r. Ex. Fine and an unusually sharp impression seldom seen from this mint for any date. Very rare low mintage.

945 **1883**, B-1 (only on proofs): low date. Brilliant **Proof**, choice, pristine. Very few of the 82 minted survive in this quality. **Plate**

946 **1887**. About Uncirculated, lustrous, minute signs of handling.

947 **1892**. Brilliant **Proof**, faint hairlines. Very rare. Many of the 105 minted are frankly impaired, and very few are notably better than this one. Worth the full Guide Book price of $650.00. **Plate**

948 **1893**. About Uncirculated, much mint brilliance, rev. finer than obv.

949 **1907**. Final year of the design. Heavy recut 19. Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated.

950 **1911 "D"**. Indian. Better than Extremely Fine, mint lustre; sharp D, and with the plain knife rim **certifying to genuineness**. Few faint obv. hairlines. Very seldom excelled.

951 **Three Dollars 1863**. Very Fine, probably better but weakly struck; clean surfaces, lustre around letters; three light rev. rim dents. Very rare.

952 **1866**. Ex. Fine and sharp, nicked in field near R1. Lower mintage than last.

953 **1867**. With the double outlines at TED S found on other genuine nonproofs. Ex. Fine, lustre around letters. Few light handling marks. Rarer still.

954 **1888**. B-2, doubling on UNITED, date slants up to right. Brilliant **Proof**, several lint marks, pre-striking flan chips, and tiny contact marks. Rare, as most proofs of this date are from another pair of dies. **Plate**

955 **Half Eagles**. 1834. No motto. B II-8, with cracks from wingtips to border. Nearly Very Fine, rev. bolder than obv., minor rim and field nicks.

956 1835. First head. **B-3** (AME slightly low, unlike B-1 in which AME are high); beginning of crack through arrowheads. Nearly Very Fine, many light bag marks.

957 1846. Large date. One of two minor die varieties of B 1-2. Nearly Ex. Fine, sharp strike, lightly bag marked.

958 **1876 "CC"**. Only the one variety: lump on neck. Better than Ex. Fine and one of the finest recorded; unknown to exist in mint state. Rarer than its low mintage of 6,887 would suggest. **Plate**

959 1881. One of the varieties of B-2. Better than Ex. Fine, mint lustre.

960 1882 "S", B-5. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, small obv. spot, apparently in flan before striking.

961 **1883 "CC"**. B-1, small mintmark. Ex. Fine, cleaned, sharp.

962 1915. Indian. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, far fewer bag marks than usual, sharp strike. Uncommon quality.

963 **Eagles**, 1799. "Irregular Date." B 4-E. Sharpness of Ex. Fine, but many light bag marks, and several obv. scratches; also several minute rim nicks. Nicer looking than it sounds. **Plate**

964 1900. Cracks through r. stars and most of legend. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, fewer bag marks than usual.

965 1910 "D". Indian. Ex. Fine with much mint brilliance, comparatively clean.

966 1915. Ex. fine, planchet defect on eagle's neck; vigorously cleaned.

Lot No. 967

967 **Double Eagles, 1850.** Closed 5, cracks through legend except CA. Extra Brilliant, sharply struck, frosty **gem Uncirculated, superb.** The finest we have ever seen! Prohibitively rare in full mint state, and always known to be so. In 1890 the Chapman Brothers sold a comparable piece in the Cleneay auction, and illustrated it, the resulting price equalled that of an 1864 proof. In the second J.J. Bell sale nine years ago, another one, not as nice, was also illustrated, and brought a middle three figure price slightly above the VI. 1871-CC. Truly extraordinary. **Plate**

968 St. Gaudens MCMVII. Wire edge. Brilliant choice Uncirculated, exceptionally free of bag marks or other abrasions except for a few on the outer left obv. knife rim. Far above average. Superior to the piece that brought $1,000 in the 1971 ANA Convention sale. **Plate**

969 1908 No motto. Second type, long rays, one touching branch. Ex. Fine

970 1915. Almost Uncirculated, brilliant, bag marked. Scarce

971 1924. Ex. Fine or better

972 **Private and Pioneer Gold. Christopher Bechtler.** n.d. (1834-37) Dollar. ONE DOLLAR CAROLINA. 28 G. N reversed. Ex. Fine but scratched

973 August Bechtler. n.d. (1842-46) Dollar, usual type. 27 G. 21 C. Early die state, partial beaded visible, no die rust, faintest cracks. Better than Ex. Fine, much mint lustre at letters.

974 **"State of Deseret."** Mormons. 1850. Five Dollars. Nine stars around mitre and eye. Rev. clasped hands above date. Fine or better, usual uneven strike, obv. stronger than rev. but with tiny rim nick above P. Very rare in any grade. **Plate**

975 **Fractional California Gold Coins. Octagonal Quarter Dollar.** 1856. Large Liberty head, 8 stars, LD on coronet. K-W. Lee 9A. Ex. Fine, rudely struck, toned, showing plain die clash marks.

976 1859. Large Liberty head, 10 stars. KWL 14A, same as Clarke 434. Ex. Fine, weak strike from clashed dies, date illegible as made.

977 **1875/3. Small Liberty head.** 13 tiny double punched stars, date away from bust. Rev. of Burnie 93A. **Unpublished.** This type not recorded for 1875 or 1873 with any reverse. Ex. Fine, nicked, bent.

978 **Round Quarter Dollar.** 1868. Indian head, 26 berries. Obv. of KWL 28A, B-64, new rev., no berry at R. Almost Uncirculated, rare, not earlier recorded.

979 **Octagonal Half Dollar.** 1881. Large Indian head. KWL 18A. Mostly Brilliant Proof. The new Lee book rates this as 8 to 10 known, and this is only the second we have seen.

980 **Round Half Dollars.** 1883. Liberty head, 13 stars. KWL 7A. Very Fine but loop removed. 1886, round $ size charm. 1915. Helmeted head. Rev. Bear. Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

981 1876. Large Indian head. KWL 58A. Proof, edge test mark at top obv.

982 **Octagonal Dollar.** 1853. Liberty head, 13 stars. N on rev. KWL 4A. Ex. Fine or better.

983 **Round Dollar.** 1870. Liberty head, G and date below. KWL 5A, B-9. Practically Uncirculated, some prooflike surface. The only auction record in recent years was Clarke 689, which had a loop removed. Very rare and of the highest desirability. Valued at $400, by Lee, but in this condition certainly worth more. **Plate**

984 **Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition Souvenir.** 1909. ½ DWT. Miner with pickaxe. Rev. shield in wreath. Burnie 3, p. 73. More or less Uncirculated. One of the M.E. Bart of local souvenirs, now very scarce.

End of Sale

— THANK YOU —

Notes

How to Weigh

The Merits of an Auction Service

1. Check firm's reliability, reputation, and length of time in business. Refer to Dun & Bradstreet.
2. Investigate the terms and all charges. Ascertain the date of settlement.
3. Check insurance coverage.
4. Compare quality and amount of advertising.
5. Check location and facilities.
6. Determine the actual number of catalogues distributed, as well as the type of mailing list employed.

And

7. Decide if conscientious attributions and meticulous attention to detail really "sell" your coins.
8. Decide if an authoritative presentation and fine plates are to your advantage.
9. Consider the added advantages of combined floor and mail bidding.
10. Consistently compare results, not only in reference to a few key lots, but throughout an entire catalogue.

OWNER'S BOOK

63rd

UNRESTRICTED

PUBLIC AUCTION

SALE

TUESDAY EVENING, **APR. 18** NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO

WEDNESDAY EVENING, **APR. 19** NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO

in Parlors "N" and "O" of

THE VANDERBILT SUITE

The Hotel Biltmore

MADISON AVE. at 43rd STREET
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

New Netherlands

COIN COMPANY • INC •

1 WEST 47th ST.
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.
• 10036 •
(212) PLaza 7-5245-6
CABLE: NEWNETH NEWYORK

AUCTIONEER: GREGORY MOZIAN

INFORMATION FOR BIDDERS AND TERMS OF SALE

Please Read Carefully!

1. All bids to be PER LOT as numbered in the catalogue. **The right is reserved to withdraw any lot prior to sale.**
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer. In instances of identical mail or floor bids preference is given to the first received. **Bidding advances will be determined solely by the auctioneer, who operates entirely without bias, having no connection whatsoever with the New Netherlands Coin Co., Inc.** Should any disputes arise, Mr. Mozian's decision is final. **The auctioneer regulates the bidding, and reserves the right to refuse any bid believed by him not to be made in good faith.**
3. **All material catalogued and sold by us is guaranteed to be authentic in all respects and to be as represented. If in doubt concerning a lot, please do not bid before requesting additional information. No lots may be returned on account of condition grading, if examined by the purchaser prior to the sale.**
4. All bidders must have established credit with the cataloguers, or send an advance deposit equal to 25 per cent of their bids. Such deposits will be refunded if bids are unsuccessful. The cataloguers reserve the right, even after the submission of references and/or a deposit, to require payment in full prior to delivering lots.
5. Accounts are payable when bills are rendered, and must be paid promptly. **Title shall remain with the New Netherlands Coin Co., Inc., until payment in full is received.**
6. **All merchandise delivered in New York City is subject to the New York City Sales Tax of 7 per cent of the gross. Elsewhere in New York State delivered lots are subject to applicable Sales Tax(es).**
7. There is no charge for executing bids, and no commission is charged the buyer.
8. Postage and insurance charges will be added to the invoice wherever merchandise is shipped.
9. **Lots will be exhibited during regular business hours, 10:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M., the week prior to the sale, April 10th through April 14th, and on Monday, April 17th. On the days of sale, Tuesday and Wednesday, April 18th and 19th, lots can only be shown from 9:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. Lots will only be shown at our salesroom. Exhibition at other times by appointment only.**
10. Prices accompanying descriptions are conservative estimates of value, and are solely intended to guide bidders. Where estimates are not listed in the catalogue, they will be furnished upon request.
11. **A list of Prices Realized will be sent free to all bidders of record. Price Lists and duplicate catalogues are otherwise available at a charge of $1 for the Price List and $2 for each additional catalogue desired.**
12. As our sales are public ones, conducted by a licensed auctioneer, it is necessary that all minors present parental permission to bid before commencement of the sale.
13. **Unlimited or "Buy" bids cannot be accepted.**
14. **The placing of a bid shall constitute acceptance of the foregoing conditions of sale.**

IMPORTANT. When making your bids, please be careful that you are bidding on the very lot you wish, as we cannot be responsible for your errors.

We are well known in the coin business and you may have complete confidence in us. We can only advise you to bid liberally if you wish to be successful. WE WILL PURCHASE FOR YOU BELOW YOUR LIMIT BID IF OTHER BIDS RECEIVED PERMIT.

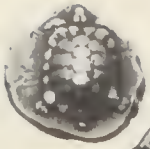
Material sold at either session of this auction, April 18th and 19th, can be obtained the following morning, Wednesday, April 19th or Thursday, April 20th, at our salesroom, 1 West 47th Street, New York City, N.Y. Lots will not be delivered at the Hotel Biltmore under any circumstances. Floor bidders wishing to leave before the end of the sale should make sure that they have properly filled out one of our "bid cards," so that lots purchased can be correctly billed and credited to them.

Contents Copyrighted © 1972 by (Catalogue price $2)

New Netherlands COIN CO • INC •

ONE WEST 47TH STREET • NEW YORK, N. Y. 10036

4
7
11
12
10
14
16
20
23
25
26
28
30
33
34
29
37
38

39

40

46

47

50

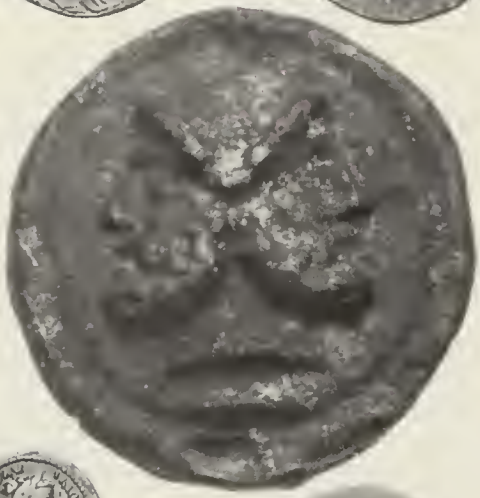
49

68

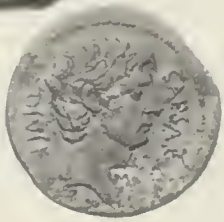
69

51

54

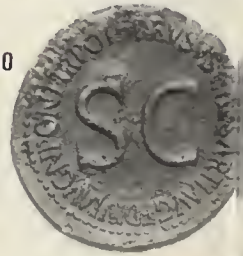

74

71


91

90

98

100


101
102
106
107
SC
SC
DECVRSIO
110
115
120
114
119
SC
151
158
161
160

196

241

247

217

278

282

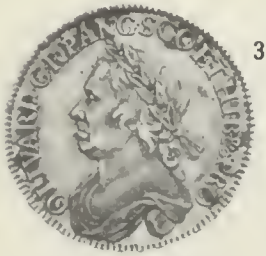
339

316

313

364

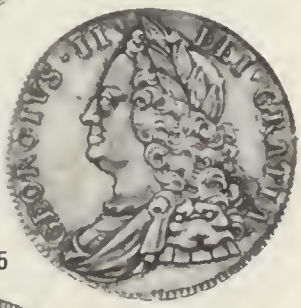
370



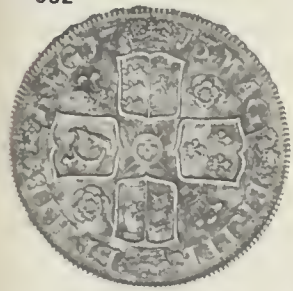
371

382

383



385



399

400

413

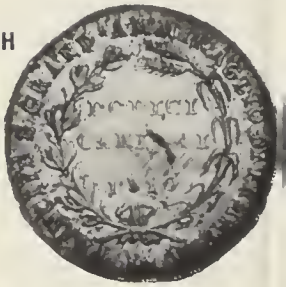
432

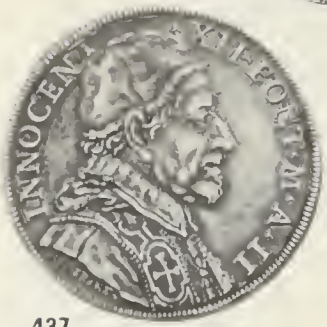
434

415

434F

434H





437

438

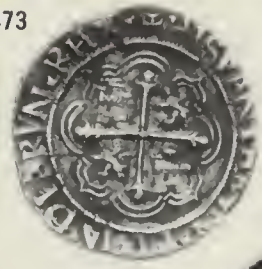
441

443

452

458

473



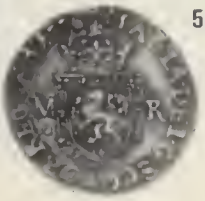
456

492

518

536

520



537

541

557

566

567

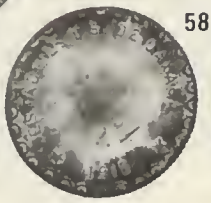
568

569

581

586

589



596

603

605

606

612

607

609

615

620

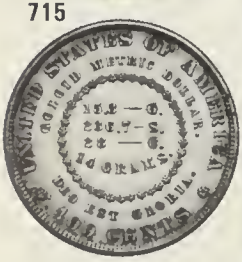
715

727

738

717

732

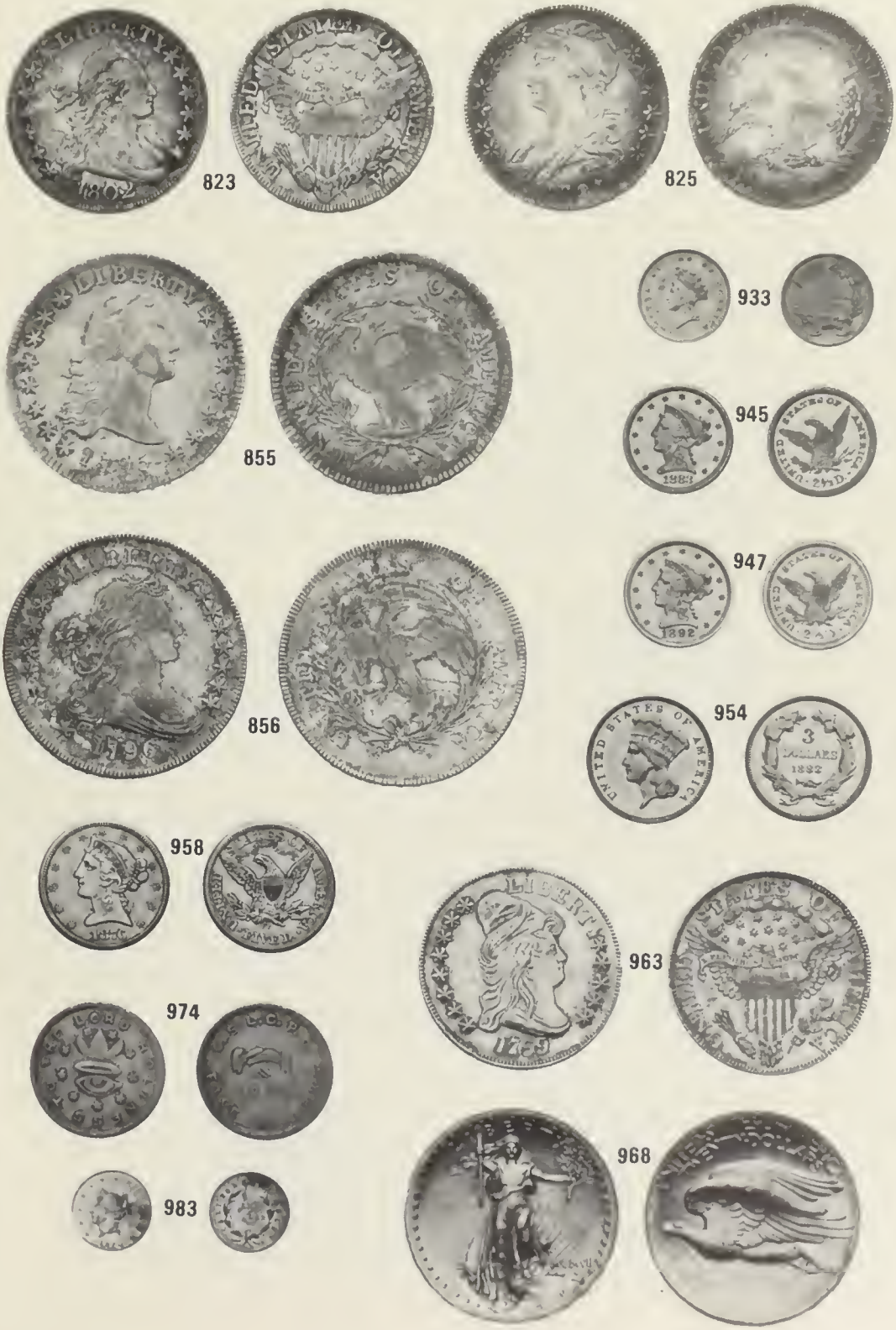


748

758

759

771


823
825
855
933
945
947
856
954
958
963
974
968
983

FIRST SESSION
TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 18, 1972

LOTS 1 TO 471

PROMPTLY AT 7:00 P.M.

ANCIENT COINS
(Silver except where stated)

CELTIC COINAGE

1 **Gaul-Rhone Valley: Allobroges. 1st Cent. B.C.** Drachm. Helmeted head l. Rev. Hippocamp l. Blanchet Fig. 128. 2.08 grams. Very fine. 256A SWL (60.00)

2 **South Gaul. Elusati.** Scyphate Stater. Ceres(?) head. Rev. Pegasos, square altar(?) below. Forrer 533, pl. VI. 2.72 grams. Very Fine. From the Manciot hoard (1846). (50.00) D-603

3 **Channel Islands** and **Northwest Gaul. Armoricans. 75-50 B.C.** Billon Stater. Curly haired head r. Rev. Horse's head, two cornucopiae below. Similar to Seaby 10, with traces of red patina. Fine/Very Fine. (17.50) D-549

4 **Danube Valley. 2nd–1st Cent. B.C.** Stater in imitation of Tetradrachm of Thasos. Barbarous style. Ivy wreathed Dionysos head r. Rev. Standing figure facing, legends disintegrated to fish-grate pattern, four spoked wheel above. Not in Dessewffy. 17.22 grams. Very Fine and rare. **Plate** 257 Hill (150.00)

GREEK COINS

5 **MAGNA GRAECIA. Phistelia. 380-350 B.C.** Obol. Young male head facing. Rev. Musselshell, corn-grain, and dolphin. BMC 4; Sambon 386. 0.67 grams. Very Fine. (35.00) D-211

6 **Suessa Aurunca. 268-248 B.C.** Bronze. Laureated Apollo head l., letter O behind. Rev. Flying Nike crowning man-headed bull r., SVESANO in exergue. BMC 14. 20 mm. Superb green patina. Ex. Fine. (100.00) D-15

7 **Tarentum. 334-302 B.C.** Didrachm. Naked horseman r. spearing downwards, "DAI" beneath. Rev. Adolescent Taras astride dolphin l., holding shield showing an hippocamp and trident over his shoulder, shell below, "PhI" (Philistion), in field. Evans period V, Type B-5. 8.01 grams. Superb Ex. Fine. **Plate** (200.00) D-18

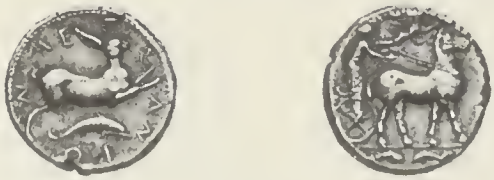
8 **Pyrrhic Hegemony. 281-272 B.C.** Didrachm. Nude youth on horse l. being crowned by standing male. Rev. Taras on dolphin r. holding bow and arrow, elephant below and "DI." Evans period VII. Type B. 6.36 grams. Not quite Ex. Fine. (125.00) D-12

9 **Poseidonia. 470-400 B.C.** Obol (Hemiobol?). Poseidon wielding trident r. Rev. Bull standing l. BMC 58ff. 0.31 grams. Fine. (25.00) D-208

10 **Croton. 550-480 B.C.** Archaic Stater. Tripod-lebes, legs ending in lion's feet, three handles and surmounted by two serpents' heads, dotted cable border, "CRO" l. Rev. Incused tripod and incused border of radiating lines. BMC 1. 7.89 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (500.00) D-135

11 **Terina. ca. 400 B.C.** 1/3 Stater. Head of nymph Terina l. with ornately curly hair, triskeles behind. Rev. Nike-Terina seated l., bird on extended hand. BMC 47. 2.22 grams. Very fine. **Plate** (200.00) D-8

12 **SICILY. Agrigentum. 472-413 B.C.** Didrachm. Eagle with wings closed standing l. Rev. Crab in circular incuse. BMC 11. 8.8 grams. Very Fine. **Plate** (225.00) D-6



Lot No. 13

13 **Messana. Period of Finest Art. 421-396 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Running hare r., dolphin below. Rev. Horse driven chariot r. is crowned by flying Nike; in exergue two dolphins meeting. Not in Head. 17.16 grams. Ex. Fine, superb and **rare. Plate** (750.00) D-21

14 **Syracuse. 485-478 B.C.** Archaic Tetradrachm. Charioteer driven quadriga r., flying Nike crowning horses. Rev. Arethusa head r. surrounded by four dolphins. 17.5 grams. Superb Ex. Fine and **rare. Plate** (450.00) D-51

15 **Kings. Dion. 357-317 B.C.** Bronze. Head of Kore l., pileus behind. Rev. Pegasos flying l. BMC 321. 24 mm. Very Fine. (25.00) D-226

16 **Hieron II. 274-216 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed and veiled head of Queen **Philistis** l., thyrsos with fillet behind. Rev. Nike driven slow quadriga r., crescent above. BMC 554. 13.53 grams. A superb Ex. Fine. **Plate** (400.00) D-32

17 Bronze. Diademed head of Hieron I. Rev. Horsemen wearing helmet and chlamys, holding spear, galloping r., letter A below horse. BMC 581. 27 mm. Ex. Fine. (70.00) D-33

18 Bronze. Similar to last. 27 mm. Very Fine but shows minor corrosion spots. (35.00) D-205

19 Bronze. Head of Persephone l. Rev. Butting bull. l. Dark green patina. 17 mm. Fine/Very Fine. (25.00) D-227

20 **CARTHAGE. Siculo-Punic Coinage. 4th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone-Tanit r., two dolphins before, pomegranate behind. Rev. Horse with r. foreleg raised stands before palm tree. 16.74 grams. Very Fine. **Very rare. Plate** (500.00) D-11

21 Bronze. Persephone-Tanit head l. Rev. Horse's head r., three dots before. 21 mm. Very Fine. (25.00) D-199

22 **Carthage Mint. 340-242 B.C.** Bronze. Head of Tanit l. Rev. Horse standing r., before palm tree. 16 mm. Very Fine. (20.00) D-51

23 **MACEDON. Neapolis. Before 500 B.C.** Stater. Gorgon head facing. Rev. Incuse square divided diagonally. BMC 1. 9.02 grams. Very Fine, minor punch in cheek. **Plate** (350.00) D-27

Lot No. 24

24 **MENDE. 450-424 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Silenos reclining on back of ass l., holding kantharos; crow on ivy tree r. Rev. Vine with five bunches of grapes in linear square. M-E-N-D-I-O-N around. Pozzi 786. 17.29 grams. Fine/Very Fine. **Very rare. Plate** (750.00) D-28

25 **Kings of Macedon. Philip II. 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm to commemorate his horse's victory in the Olympic Games. Laureated Zeus head r. Rev. Naked youth holding palm branch seated on trotting horse r., thunderbolt below, N in exergue. 14.25 grams. Ex. Fine and in beautiful style. **Plate** (275.00) D-20

26 **Alexander III (the Great). 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm struck at Sidon. Head of young Heracles in lion skin r. Rev. Cross legged Zeus seated l. holding eagle. "L" and torch at l. Muller 33. 17.28 grams. Superb perfectly centered **Uncirculated. Plate** (250.00) D-23

27 Similar to last but M in front of Zeus and "SI" below seat. M. 1401. 17 grams. Ex. Fine but slight corrosion on rev. (100.00) D-71

28 **Antigonus Gonatas. 277-239 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Horned Pan head l., in center of Macedonian shield. Rev. Athena Alkis l., hurling fulmen and holding shield; Macedonian helmet l. and monogram r. 17.09 grams. Very Fine Ex. Fine and in unusually fine style. **Plate** (400.00) D-22

29 **Roman Province of Macedonia. Praetor P. Juventius Thalna. 149 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Artemis head r. in center of Macedonian shield. Rev. Hand holding olive branch above club; LEG I., "MAKEDONON" r. and monogram below; whole in oak wreath. Similar to Stack's Knobloch sale, lot 197. 16.75 grams. A superb Ex. Fine. **Very rare. Plate** (500.00) D-26

30 **NORTHERN GREECE. Thasos. 550-463 B.C.** Archaic Stater. Horse hoofed naked ithyphallic Satyr, half kneeling, carrying struggling nymph. Rev. Incused Swastika. Head fig. 161. 7.79 grams. Ex. Fine. **Rare. Plate** (350.00) D-15

31 **Tauric Chersonesus. 480-350 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of lion r., looking to rear. Rev. Four quarters of incuse square, the alternate depressions deeper and containing A and ram's head. Not in BMC. 2.29 grams. Very Fine. (35.00)

32 **Panticapaeum. 375-340 B.C.** Bronze. Head of Pan r. Rev. Forepart of griffin l., prow below, "I-A-D." Superb green patina. BMC 20. 21 mm. Ex. Fine. (75.00)

33 **Kings of Thrace. Lysimachus. 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Deified Alexander head r. with horn of Ammon. Rev. Athena, holding small Nike, seated l. Pozzi 1176; M. 388. 17.03 grams. Fine style. Ex. Fine. **Rare. Plate** (350.00)

34 **Larissa. 400-344 B.C.** Drachm. Nymph Larissa facing 3/4 to l. Rev. Horse grazing to r. BMC 76. 5.94 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

35 **Central Greece. Locri Opuntii. 387-369 B.C.** Obol. Amphora, ivy leaf at each side. Rev. Star. BMC 3. 0.52 grams. Fine. (30.00)

36 **Thehes. 379-338 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev. Amphora, five leafed ivy spray above; magistrate's name FA-ST. Not in BMC. SNG Lockett 1756. 11.98 grams. Very Fine. (150.00)

37 **Athens. 5th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Archaic Athena head r. Rev. Owl, olive spray, decrescent moon, all within incuse square. 17.14 grams. Perfectly centered. Ex. Fine. **Very rare. Plate** (400.00)

38 Tetradrachm in similar style. 17.13 grams. Also Ex. Fine and **very rare. Plate** (350.00)

39 **Aegina. 550-480 B.C.** Archaic Stater. Smooth shelled sea turtle with row of dots down the shell and across the top. Rev. Incuse square divided by broad bands into five compartments. 12.27 grams. **Fine. Plate** (325.00)

40 **480-431 B.C.** Stater. Land tortoise, shell divided into plates. Rev. Incuse square divided by thin bands into five compartments. BMC 155. 12.27 grams. Ex. Fine and very rare thus. **Plate** (475.00)

41 **CORINTH and COLONIES. Corinth. 350-338 B.C.** Stater. Pointed winged Pegasos flying l. Rev. Athena head in plain helmet l., symbol mask of Silenos r., letters "A" and "L" below. BMC 244. 8.6 grams. Ex. Fine. (90.00)

42 **Anactorium. 300-250 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos flying l., monogram AN below. Rev. Athena head in plain helmet l., "ARI" in front, "DO" and symbol flaming altar behind. BMC 66. 8.35 grams. Very Fine. (60.00)

43 **Argos. 228-146 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of wolf r. Rev. Capital letter A, harpa below, name of magistrate Agathocles—all in incuse square. BMC 110. 2.1 grams. Very Fine. (25.00)

44 **ASIA. Mytilene. Lesbos. 250-200 B.C.** Bronze. Head of nymph r. Rev. Lyre. 16 mm. Very Fine. (20.00)

45 **Pergamum. Mysia. 133-67 B.C.** Cistophorus. Ivy wreath surrounds serpent emerging from cista mystica. Rev. Bow case between two coiled serpents; thyrsos r., "AP" and star above. BMC 98. 12.61 grams. Ex. Fine. (125.00)

46 **Chios. Ionia. 478-412 B.C.** Didrachm. Sphinx seated l., amphora surmounted by bunch of grapes in front. Rev. Incuse square quartered. BMC 6. 7.83 grams. Very Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

47 **Satraps of Caria. Pixodarus. 340-334 B.C.** Didrachm. Laureated Apollo head facing. Rev. Zeus Labraundos walking r. armed with spear and double axe, "PIXODA." Not in BMC. 8.42 grams. Choice Very Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

48 **Rhodes. 400-344 B.C.** Didrachm. Helios head facing 3/4 r. Rev. Rose with bud, bunch of grapes and "E" l. BMC 27. 6.64 grams. Fine. (60.00)

49 **344-166 B.C.** Didrachm. Radiate head of Helios facing 3/4 to r. Rev. Rose and bud, name of magistrate Timotheos, symbol terminal figure of Silenos l. BMC 150. 6.6 grams. Choice Very Fine. **Plate** (225.00)

50 **Kingdom of Lydia. Croesus. 561-546 B.C.** Siglos. Foreparts of lion and bull, facing one another. Rev. Two irregular incuse squares. 5.07 grams. Very Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

51 **Kings of Syria. Antiochus IV Epiphanes. 175-164 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Zeus Nikephoros enthroned l. BMC 13. 16.76 grams. Broad flan. **Fine style.** Choice Very Fine. **Plate** (225.00)

52 **Antiochus VII Sidetes. 138-129 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Pallas holding Nike standing l. BMC 26. 15.88 grams. Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

53 **Phoenicia. Aradus. Year 198 = 62/1 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Veiled turreted head of Tyche r. Rev. In wreath, Nike standing l. holds aplustre and palm. BMC 283. 14.68 grams. Very Fine. (85.00)

54 **Tyre. Year 64 = 63/2 B.C.** Tetradrachm or Shekel. Head of Melkarth r. Rev. Eagle on prow l., club in front. BMC 155. 14.39 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

55 **Autonomous Coinage. Year 292 = 165 A.D.** Bronze. Turreted Tyche bust r., palm branch behind. Rev. Legend in four lines, galley beneath. Year not in BMC. 24 mm. Superb green patina. Ex. Fine. (35.00)

56 **Judaea. John Hyrcanus I** or successors. 135-40 B.C.; **Herod Archelaus** 4 B.C.–6 A.D., **Agrippa I.** 37-44 A.D.; **Antonius Felix**, Roman Procurator. 52-60 A.D.(2). Lot of bronze Leptons or "Widow's Mites." Reifenberg -, 56, 59, 136(2 var.). Very Good/Very Fine. 5 Pcs. (50.00)

Lot No. 57

57 **First Revolt. 66-70 A.D.** Shekel. **Year 2.** Chalice and date, denomination above. Rev. Flower, inscription. Reif. 139 var. 14.06 grams. **Superb** Ex. Fine. **A real museum piece. Plate** (1250.00)

58 **Persia. Artaxerxes II. 405-359 B.C.** Siglos. Half kneeling King with bow drawn r. Rev. Irregular incuse. Bab. Pl. II. 10. 5.36 grams. Very Fine. (35.00)

59 **Darius I. 524-485 B.C.** Siglos. Similar to above but older type; **Parthia. Mithridates IV. 130-147 A.D.** Drachm. Bust l. Rev. Arsaces seated r.; **Sassanian Kings. Khusru II. 590-628 A.D.** Broad Drachm. Crowned bust r. Rev. Fire altar. Fine. Ex. Fine(2). 3 Pcs. (35.00)

60 **Bactria. Menander. 160-140 B.C.** Drachm. Bust of King l., thrusting spear. Rev. Pallas l. BMC 32. Very Fine. (20.00)

61 **AFRICA. Egypt. Ptolemy I. 305-284 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Ptolemy head r., microscopic "delta" behind ear. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt l., "P" and monogram l. BMC 16. 13.96 grams. Very Fine. (75.00)

62 Tetradrachm. Similar to last but letter "ST" on rev. BMC 17. 14.1 grams. Very Fine. (75.00)

63 **Ptolemy II. 285-247 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt l. but no letter or monogram. Svoronos Pl. XVI. 17. 14.33 grams. Superb. almost Uncirculated. (100.00)

64 **Ptolemy III. 247-221 B.C.** Bronze. Laureated Zeus r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt. cornucopiae in front. BMC 89. 34 mm. Almost Unc. but attempted puncture on rev. (50.00)

65 **Alexandria Mint. Nero and Poppaea.** Billon Tetradrachm. **Year 10 = 63 A.D.; Hadrian. 117-138 A.D.** Billon Tetradrachm. Year 4.; **Gallienus. 260-268 A.D.** Bronze Tetradrachm. Year 15. BMC 122, 668, 2230. Fine/Very Fine. Very Fine. Ex. Fine. 3 Pcs. (50.00)

66 **Nero and Poppaea.** Billon Tetradrachm. Year 10.; **Hadrian.** Billon Tetradrachm. Year 17. BMC 122, 648. Fine/Very Fine, Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (30.00)

67 **Numidia. Juba II and Cleopatra.** (Daughter of Mark Antony and Cleopatra VII.) **25 B.C.-23 A.D.** Denarius. King's head r. Rev. Headdress of Isis. Muller 91. Very Fine (40.00)

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

68 **GREECE. MACEDON. Alexander III. 336-323 B.C.** Stater struck at Mende. Athena head r., helmet adorned with snake. Rev. Nike, holding wreath, standing l.; symbol kantharos in front. Muller 193. 8.63 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (500.00)

69 **PERSIA. Darius III. 336-331 B.C.** Daric. Half kneeling King r. holding bow and spear. Rev. Irregular incuse. 8.34 grams. Choice Very Fine. **Plate** (375.00)

Lot No. 70

70 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I. 305-284 B.C. Pentadrachm.** Diademed King's bust r.; microscopic "delta" behind ear. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt l.; letter "I" in front; "PTOLEMAIOY BASILEOS". Not in BMC; Svoronos 191. 17.84 grams. **Uncirculated. Excessively rare. Plate** (2500.00)

71 **ROME. Tiberius. 14-37 A.D.** Aureus. Laureated head r. Rev. Livia seated r.; PONTIF MAXIM. Cohen 15; BMC 30. 7.72 grams. Very Fine. **Plate** (400.00)

72 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. 613-630 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned bust of Emperor and smaller crowned bust of his son, both facing. Rev. Cross on three steps, legend ends with "E". BMC 21; Tolstoi 138; Ratto 1359. 4.48 grams. **Uncirculated.** (125.00)

73 **Constantine X Ducas. 1059-1067 A.D.** Concave Nomisma. Crowned Emperor, holding labarum and orb, stands facing. Rev. Christ enthroned facing. BMC 1; Sabatier 2; Ratto 2010. 4.43 grams. Uncirculated. (150.00)

ROMAN REPUBLIC
(The metal mentioned where different to usual.)

74 **Aes Grave Series. 222-205 B.C.** As. Bearded Janus head; below, value —. Rev. Prow of ship r.; above value I. Sydenham 71. Superb green—red patina. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (550.00)

75 **Struck Coinage. 205-195 B.C.** Bronze Semi-Uncia. Head of Mercury r. with winged petasus. Rev. Prow r. Syd. 87.21 mm. Green patina. Very Fine. (20.00)

76 **187-155 B.C.** Silver Sestertius. Helmeted Roma head r.; IIS behind. Rev. Dioscuri galloping r. Syd. 141. Babelon 3. Ex. Fine. (60.00)

77 **Pinarius Natta. 145-138 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Roma r. Rev. Victory in biga r.; NATA and ROMA below. Syd.382; BMC 756. Almost Uncirculated. (40.00)

78 **Cn. Lucretius Trio. 135-126 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Roma r.; TRIO behind. Rev. Dioscuri on horseback r. Syd. 450; BMC 929. Very Fine. (25.00)

79 **M. Tullius. 109 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Roma r. Rev. Victory holding long palm in quadriga r., wreath above. Syd. 531; BMC II. p. 266, 502. Very Fine. (25.00)

80 **C. Fonteius. 109 B.C.**Denarius. Janiform head divides S and star. Rev. Galley. Syd. 555; BMC II, p. 293, 612. Very Fine. (25.00)

81 **Mn. Fonteius C.I. 84 B.C.** Denarius. Youthful head r. Rev. Within wreath, infant Genius seated on goat r. with **caps of Dioscuri on either side.** Syd.724b. **Rarity 4.** BMC 2481. Very Fine but planchet adjustment rev. (35.00)

82 **C. Norbanus. 80 B.C.** Denarius. Small head of Venus r., numeral XVIII behind. Rev. Fasces between ear of barley and caduceus. Syd. 739; BMC 2832. Very Fine. (25.00)

83 **A. Postumius A.I.S.n. Albinus. 79 B.C.** Denarius. Bust of Diana r. Rev. Togated figure standing r. raising hand over head of ox, with altar between. Serrated edge. Syd. 745; BMC 2836. Very Fine. (25.00)

84 Denarius. Veiled head of **Hispania** r. Rev. Togated figure standing l., hand raised over eagle, fasces behind. Serrated edge. Syd.746; BMC 2839. Very Fine. (30.00)

85 **L. Procilius. 78/77 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Juno Sospita in goat's skin r. Rev. Juno in biga r. Serrated edge. Syd. 772. Fine; **L. Farsuleius Mensor. 73 B.C.** Denarius. Bust of Libertas r.; numeral VIIII and cap behind. Rev. Roma assists citizen to mount into biga; scorpion below. Syd.789a; numeral not in BMC. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (40.00)

86 **C. Hosidus C.I. Geta. 60 B.C.** Denarius. Bust of Diana r. Rev. Calydonian boar r., pierced by spear and attacked by dog. Serrated edge. Syd. 904; BMC 3386. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)

87 **L Marcius Phillippus. 56 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Ancus Marcius r.; lituus behind. Rev. Equestrian statue on arcade of five arches. Syd. 919; BMC 3890. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

88 **A. Plautius. 54 B.C.** Denarius. Turreted head of Cybele r. Rev. Aristobolus (?) kneeling r. at side of camel; IVDAEVS r., BACCHIVS in exergue. Syd. 932. Rarity 3. BMC 3916. Superb Ex. Fine. (45.00)

IMPERATORIAL COINAGE

89 **Julius Caesar, assassinated 44 B.C.** Denarius. struck 48 B.C. in Gaul. Venus head r. Rev. Aeneas holding-palladium and bearing Anchises on his shoulder. Cohen 12; Syd. 1013. Very Fine. (45.00)

90 Denarius issued by Moneyer **Sepullius Macer** in 44 B.C. Veiled Caesar head r. Rev. Venus Victrix stands l., holding small Victory and sceptre, shield at feet. Coh. 39; Syd. 1074; BMC 4173. Ex. Fine, superb portrait. **Plate** (350.00)

91 **Julius Caesar and Octavian-Augustus.** Sestertius issued ca. 37 B.C. in Italy. Bare head of Octavian r.: CAESAR DIVI. F. Rev. Laureated head of Caesar r., DIVOS IVLIVS Coh. 3; Syd. 1335. Very Fine but some corrosion. **Plate** (175.00)

92 **Brutus, assassin of Caesar.** Denarius struck 60 B.C. in Rome. Head of Libertas r. Rev. Consul L. Junius Brutus, walking l. between two lictors, preceded by an accensus. **Syd. 906. Rare.** BMC 3862. Very Fine. (40.00)

93 Denarius struck 60 B.C. in Rome. Bearded head of L. Junius Brutus the Elder r. Rev. Bearded head of C. Servilius Ahala r. Syd.907. **Rare.** BMC 3864. Ex. Fine but partly weakly struck. (30.00)

94 **Mark Antony. d. 30 B.C.** Legionary Denarius. Galley r. Rev. Legionary eagle between two standards; **LEG.III.** Syd.1199; Coh.343. Fine/Very Fine. (35.00)

Lot No. 95

95 **Cleopatra and Mark Antony.** Denarius struck **32-31 B.C.** in Asia Minor. Bare head of Antony r., Armenian tiara behind. Rev. Bust of Cleopatra r. Syd.1210. **Rarity 7.** Coh.1. Not quite Very Fine. **Plate** (500.00)

ROMAN EMPIRE

96 **Augustus. 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rev. Mercury seated r. on rock and playing lyre. Coh.61; BMC 4335. Very Fine. (125.00)

97 Bronze Dupondius struck by **Caligula.** Radiate head l. Rev. Augustus seated l. holding olive-branch. Coh. 87. Very Fine but fields smoothed. (70.00)

98 Sestertius, probably struck in Asia, (Caesarea Panias?). Bare head r.; AVGVSTVS. Rev. Large CA in wreath. Head p. 786. Ex. Fine but reverse not sharply struck. **Plate** (175.00)

99 **Tiberius. 14-37 A.D.** Denarius, **"Tribute Penny"** of the Bible. Laureated head r. Rev. Livia seated r. Coh. 16. Fine. (45.00)

100 **Drusus, son of Tiberius.** Sestertius. Two crossed cornucopiae, surmounted by the heads of Drusus's children, caduceus between. Rev. Large S C in center. Coh. 1; BMC 286. Dark green patina. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

101 **Caligula. 37-41 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head l. Rev. The three sisters of Caligula—Agrippina, Drusilla and Julia, stand facing. Coh. 4; BMC 69. Nice Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

102 **Agrippina Senior,** wife of Germanicus, mother of Caligula. Sestertius struck by Claudius. Bust r. Rev. Large S C within inscription. Coh. 3; BMC 219. Very Fine, fields smoothed. **Plate** (200.00)

103 **Antonia,** daughter of Mark Antony, grandmother of Caligula. d. 37 A.D. Dupondius struck by Claudius. Bust r. Rev. Veiled Claudius stands l. Coh. 6. A nice Fine. (75.00)

104 **Claudius. 41-54 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Spes walking l., holding flower. Coh. 85; BMC 121. Very nice portrait. Fine/Very Fine. (140.00)

105 As. Laureated head l. Rev. Helmeted Constantia holding spear standing l. Coh. 14; BMC 140. Light brown patina. **Ex. Fine,** rare thus. (150.00)

106 **Nero. 54-68 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head l. Rev. Roma seated on arms l., holding small Victory. Coh. 266. Very Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

107 Sestertius. Laureated head l. Rev. Nero galloping r., accompanied by soldier galloping beside him. Coh. 83. Very Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

108 As. Laureated head r. Rev. Closed temple of Janus. Coh. 142. Fine. (30.00)

109 Orichalcum Semis. Laureated head r. Rev. Letter S, vase and wreath on gambling table. Coh.47. Very Fine. (30.00)

110 **Galba. 68-69 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Libertas Publica standing l. Superb portrait. Coh.130. Choice Very Fine but slightly tooled in fields. **Plate** (200.00)

111 Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Roma standing l.; ROMA·R·XL. Coh. 193. **Rare.** Nice Fine. (100.00)

112 As. Laureated head r. Rev. Legionary eagle between two standards. Coh. 272. Very nice Ex. Fine. (140.00)

113 Dupondius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Felicitas standing l. Coh.68. Very Fine. (75.00)

114 **Otho. 69 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rev. Securitas holding wreath and spear, standing l. Coh.17. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. **Plate** (225.00)

115 **Vespasian. 69-79 A.D.** Sestertius struck 71 A.D., commemorating the capture of Jerusalem. Laureated head r. IVDAEA CAPTA Rev. Jewish prisoner standing l. of palm-tree; mourning Judaea seated at r. Coh. 233. Dark green patina. Very Fine. **Plate** (450.00)

116 Sestertius. Struck 71 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. Salus seated l. Coh. 433. Choice light brown Very Fine. (125.00)

117 **Titus. 79-81 A.D.** Denarius struck 80 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. African elephant standing l. Coh. 302. Sharp Very Fine. (35.00)

118 Sestertius struck under Vespasian, 72/3 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. Pax standing l. Coh. 150. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. (140.00)

119 **Julia Titi, daughter of Titus.** Denarius. Diademed and draped bust r. Rev. Venus, seen from rear, standing r., leaning on column and holding helmet. Coh. 14; BMC 141. Very Fine. **Plate** (250.00)

120 Sestertius. Carpentum drawn r. by two mules. Rev. Large S C in center of inscription. Coh. 10; BMC 472. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, some corrosion in fields. **Plate** (175.00)

121 **Domitian. 81-96 A.D.** Drachm of **Caesarea**, dated year 13. Laureated head r. Rev. Athena standing r. BMC 29; also, Denarius. Rev. Pallas fighting r. Very Fine, the latter scarred. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

122 Sestertius. Struck 90/91 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. Jupiter holding small Victory, seated l. Coh. 314. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. (110.00)

123 **Nerva. 96-98 A.D.** As. Laureated head r. Rev. Libertas standing l. Coh. 115; BMC 95. Very Fine. (60.00)

124 **Trajan. 98-117 A.D.** Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev. Fortuna holding rudder and cornucopiae, standing l. Coh.87. Ex. Fine but minor rev. scratch. (25.00)

125 Sestertius. Similar in design to last. Coh. 476. Not quite Very Fine. (60.00)

126 Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Trajan on horseback galloping r., spearing foe. Coh. 503. Short of Ex. Fine and tooled in field. (75.00)

127 Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Victory l., building a trophy of arms. Coh. 444. Very Fine. (90.00)

128 **Plotina, wife of Trajan.** Bronze of **Laodiceia ad Lycum in Phrygia.** Diademed bust r. Rev. Hera standing r. BMC 193. 21 mm. Fine/Very Fine. **Rare.** (125.00)

129 **Trajan.** As. Laureated head r. Rev. Victory l., holding shield; **Hadrian.** Sestertius. Rev. Ceres standing l. holding two ears of barley and sceptre; **Antonius Pius.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Aequitas standing l. Green patina. C.628,—,246. Average condition Fine. 3 Pcs. (40.00)

130 **Hadrian. 117-138 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. COS III; Roma holding small Victory, seated l. Coh.342. Excellent portrait. Very Fine and choice. (125.00)

131 **Sabina, wife of Hadrian, d. 131 A.D.** Denarius. Bust r. Rev. Concordia seated l. Coh. 12; BMC 1095. Very Fine. (30.00)

132 Dupondius. Diademed bust r. Rev. Ceres seated l. on basket, holding ears of barley and torch. Coh. 70; BMC 1900. Very Fine but fields smoothed. (30.00)

133 **Aelius, adopted son of Hadrian, d. 138 A.D.** Sestertius. Head r. Rev. Spes, holding flower, walking l. Coh.56; BMC 1914. Strong portrait. Very Fine. (125.00)

134 **Antoninus Pius. 138-161 A.D.** Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev. Clasped hands holding caduceus. Coh.344; BMC 530. Ex. Fine. (25.00)

135 Denarius. Laureated head r. Rev. Genius of the Roman People standing l. Coh.406. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

136 Sestertius, struck 150 A.D. Laureated head r. Rev. Aequitas, holding balance scales and cornucopiae, standing l. Coh.244. Just about Ex. Fine. (125.00)

137 **Faustina Sr., wife of Antonius Pius, d. 141 A.D.** Sestertius struck during her life. Bust r. Rev. Juno holding patera and sceptre, standing l. Coh.216. Very Fine. (75.00)

138 Sestertius, struck after her death. Bust r.; DIVA FAUSTINA. Rev. Veiled Ceres, holding two ears of barley and torch, standing l. Coh.88; BMC 1514. Very Fine. (75.00)

139 **Faustina Sr.** As. Bust r. Rev. Ceres seated l.; **Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar.** As. Beardless head r. Rev. Pontifical implements; **Faustina Jr.** As. Rev. Venus standing; **Commodus.** Dupondius. Radiate head r. Rev. Minerva fighting r. Nice green patina. Coh.107, 455, —, 229. Average condition Fine. 4 Pcs. (45.00)

140 **Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar. 139-161 A.D.** Denarius. Beardless head r. Rev. Spes walking l. Coh.102. Very Fine. (20.00)

141 Sestertius struck 148-149 A.D. Young, slightly bearded head r. Rev. Pietas standing l., hand extended over small togated figure. Coh.446. Very Fine. (60.00)

142 **Faustina Jr., wife of Aurelius.** Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Faustina standing, holding two children, another four children at her feet. Coh.222. Fine. (25.00)

143 **Lucius Verus. 161-169 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Prisoner seated r. below trophy. Coh.199. Fine. (30.00)

144 **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus.** Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Fecunditas seated r., nursing child; another two children stand l. and r. Coh.21; BMC 1197. Fine. (35.00)

145 **Commodus. 177-180 B.C.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Veiled Emperor sacrificing l. at altar; Another, similar. Coh.988. Very Fine but tooled in field. Very Good/Fine. 2 Pcs. (40.00)

146 **Crispina, wife of Commodus.** Denarius. Diademed, draped bust r. Rev. Venus holding apple, standing l. Coh.35; BMC 44. **Uncirculated gem.** (50.00)

147 **Septimius Severus. 193-211 A.D.** Denarius. Rev. Salus seated l.; Denarius. Rev. Jupiter l., looking back. Coh.531, 501. **Uncirculated**, Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

148 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius.** Denarius. Rev. Diana Lucifera standing l.; Denarius. Rev. Cybele seated l. Coh.27, 123. Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

149 Sestertius, struck by her husband. Bust r. Rev. Venus, holding apple, standing l. Coh.199. Fine/Very Fine. (45.00)

150 **Caracalla. 198-217 A.D.** Denarius. Bust of the boy-Emperor. Rev. Minerva standing l., trophy behind; Denarius. Similar type but small bust; Denarius. Bearded head. Rev. Jupiter standing l.; **Elagabalus. 218-235 A.D. Antoninianus.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Victory r. Coh.159(2), —. 291. Average Condition Very Fine. 4 Pcs. (45.00)

151 Sestertius. Laureated, cuirassed and draped bust r. Rev. Standing **Aesculapius** facing l., leaning on staff with coiled serpent; small Telesphor standing l., globe r. Coh.329. Very Fine but tooled. **Plate** (140.00)

152 **Plautilla, wife of Caracalla.** Denarius. Bust r. Rev. Venus Victrix standing l., holding apple and palm, leaning on shield, Cupid in front. Coh.25. Very Fine. (30.00)

153 **Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus.** Denarius. Bust r. Rev. Venus Caelestis standing l. Coh.8; BMC 45. Choice Ex. Fine. (35.00)

154 **Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Pietas at altar, standing l. Coh.31; BMC 390. Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)

155 **Severus Alexander. 222-235 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated head r. Rev. Victory standing l. Coh.569. Very Fine. (40.00)

156 **Orbiana**, wife of Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Concordia seated l. Coh.4; BMC 293. Very Good. (40.00)

157 **Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Diademed bust r. Rev. Venus standing r. holding sceptre and Cupid. Coh.62; BMC 190. Very Fine. (40.00)

158 **Paulina**, wife of Maximinus I. Denarius on her death. Veiled bust r. Rev. Paulina seated l. on peacock flying to r. Coh.2; BMC 127. Ex. Fine and **Rare. Plate** (200.00)

159 **Maximus, Caesar. 235-238 A.D.** Sestertius. Draped bust r. Rev. The "Prince of the Youth" standing l., two standards behind. Coh.14; BMC 213. Very Fine, tooled. (40.00)

160 **Gordian I. Africanus. Reigned 21 Days in 238 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Providentia standing l., holding cornucopiae, leaning on column, globe at feet. Coh.6. Very Fine. **Extremely rare. Plate** (500.00)

161 **Gordian II. Africanus. Ruled, with his father, 21 Days in 238 A.D.** Denarius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Virtus, holding shield and spear, stands l. Coh.14. Very Fine. **Extremely rare. Plate** (500.00)

162 **Gordian III. 238-244 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Victory, leaning on shield and holding palm, stands l. Red-green patina. Coh.351. Very Fine. (45.00)

163 Lot of Antoniniani. **Gordian III.** Radiate bust r. Rev. Roma seated l.; Rev. Mars advancing r.; **Philip I. 244-249 A.D.** Rev. Aequitas standing l.; Rev. Stag standing r.; **Trajan Decius. 249-251 A.D.** Rev. Dacia standing l., holding staff surmounted by ass' head. Coh.312, 280, 9, 182, 16. Very Fine(4), the last Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs. (50.00)

164 **Severus Alexander.** Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Sol advancing l.; **Maximinus I.** Sestertius. Laureated bust r. Rev. Fides with two standards standing l; another. Rev. Victory advancing r.; **Trajan Decius.** As. Laureated head r. Rev. Liberalitas standing l. Coh. 10, 100, 71. First Very Good, others average Very Fine. 4 Pcs. (50.00)

165 **Philip I.** Sestertius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Fortuna, holding cornucopiae and rudder, seated l. Coh.67. Very Fine. (40.00)

166 Sestertius, struck 248 A.D. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. Felicitas, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, standing l. Coh.149. Fine/Very Fine. (35.00)

167 Sestertius. Laureated draped bust r. Rev. AETERNITAS AVGG. Elephant walking l., guided by driver. Coh.18. Ex. Fine. (75.00)

168 **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I.** Sestertius. Diademed bust r. Rev. Pudicitia, holding sceptre, seated l. Coh.55. Very Fine. (40.00)

169 Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Hippopotamus standing r. Coh.65. Fine. (30.00)

170 **Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius.** Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Fecunditas standing l., child at feet. Coh.8. Dark green patina. Very Good/Fine. (20.00)

171 **Gallienus. 253-268 A.D.** Billon Antonianus (2). Bronze Tetradrachm; **Salonina, his wife.** Billon Antoninianus; **Postumus. 258-267 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus (2); **Victorinus. 268-270 A.D.** Bronze Antoninianus; **Probus. 276-282 A.D.** Bronze Antoninianus. Fine/Ex. Fine. 8 Pcs. (50.00)

172 **Salonina, wife of Gallienus, d. 268 A.D.** Base silver Antoninianus. Bust r. on crescent. Rev. Venus seated l. Coh.115. Very Fine. (15.00)

173 **Diocletian. 284-305 A.D.** Billon Antoninianus. Tarraco Mint. Rev. Jupiter standing l.; Bronze Follis. Rome. Rev. Moneta standing l. Coh.215, 434. Average Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

174 Bronze Follis. Treves Mint. Laureated head r. Rev. Genius of the Roman people standing l. Coh.85. Fine/Very Fine. (15.00)

175 **Diocletian.** Bronze Follis. Alexandria Mint. Rev. Genius standing l.; **Galerius Maximianus, as Caesar. 293-305 A.D.** Bronze Follis. Rev. Salus standing l. Coh.85, 189. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (30.00)

176 **Constantius I. Chlorus, as Caesar. 293-305 A.D.** Argenteus. Laureated head r. Rev. Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp-gate. Coh.314. Very Fine. (80.00)

177 **Galeria Valeria, wife of Galerius. 305-311 A.D.** Follis. Alexandria Mint. Diademed draped bust r. Rev. Venus standing l. Coh.2. Uncirculated gem. (80.00)

178 **Maximinus II, as Caesar 305-308 A.D.** Bronze Follis. Alexandria Rev. Genius Caesaris standing l. **Licinius I. 308-324 A.D.** Bronze Follis. Alexandria. Genius Imperatoris standing l. Coh.92, 43. Very Fine, Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

179 Lot of bronze coins of **Constantine the Great** (2), **Urbs Roma, Crispus, Constantius II, Constantius Gallus, Gratian** (?), and **Theodosius II.** 16 to 22 mm. Fine/Ex. Fine. 8 Pcs. (30.00)

180 **Valentinian II. 375-392 A.D.** Siliqua. Treves Mint. Bust r. Rev. Roma seated l. Coh.61. About Uncirculated. (40.00)

181 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Justinian I. 527-565 A.D.** Very large bronze Follis. Bust facing. Rev. Large M; **Alexius III. Angelus, 1195-1203.** Concave Bronze. Emperor and St. Constantine the Great standing. Rev. Bust of Christ. Very Good/Fine, Very Fine but double struck. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

182 **VANDALS of AFRICA.** ca. 450 A.D. Small Bronze. Marcian type. Bust r. Rev. Monogram; **OSTROGOTHS. Athalaric. 526-534 A.D.** Small Bronze. Head r. Rev. Monogram. BMC Pl. IV, 5, p.30, 98; Pl. VIII, 16, p. 66, 47. 12, 15 mm. Fine/Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (40.00)

183 **OSTROGOTHS. Baduila. 514-552 A.D.** Heavy Bronze. Rome Mint. Crowned bust facing. Rev. Baduila standing r. with spear and shield. BMC Pl. XI, 29, p. 93, 45. 20 mm. Fine, **rare.** (60.00)

COINS OF THE WORLD
(Silver unless otherwise stated)

184 **Albania.** Ahmed Zogu. 1926. 5 Franka Ari. Head r., one star below. Rev. Plowing scene. Yeoman 8. Handled Unc., satin finish. (125.00)

185 1927. 1 Franka Ari. Athena head r. Rev. Prow. Y.6. Brilliant Unc. (60.00)

186 **Annam.** Minh Mang. Year 14 = 1833. Piastre. Dragon and regnal year. Rev. "Minh Mang Circulating Treasure" in Chinese characters, sun in center. Davenport 111. Borderline Unc., rare. (75.00)

187 **Argentina.** Republic. Rio de la Plata Province. 1813. 8 Reales. Sun in glory. Rev. Oval arms wreathed; also, Cordoba Province. 1852. 8 Reales. Castle and flags. Rev. Sun in glory. Elizondo 1, 31. Fine, lustrous Ex. Fine and both weakly struck in centers. 2 Pcs. (75.00)

188 **Australia.** George V. 1911. 3d., 1914. Florin. Bust l. Rev. Arms and supporters. Y.9, 12. Borderline Unc., iridescent tone. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

189 George VI. 1947. Florin, 1937. Crown; Elizabeth II. 1954. "Royal Visit" Florin. Y.19, 20, 34. Brilliant Unc. 3 Pcs. (12.50)

190 **Austria.** Archduke Leopold. 1632. Thaler. Hall in Tyrol. Armored crowned standing figure 3/4 r., holding sword and sceptre. Rev. Crowned Arms and Golden Fleece. Miller zu Aichholz p.129; cf. plate 23:12 but for date and legend ending TIROLI. Just about VF, soft strike. (40.00)

191 Leopold I. 1703. Half Thaler. Kremnitz. Armored laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle. Smaller counterpart of Davenport 1004. MzA p.202. VF/EF (20.00)

192 Maria Theresa. 1762. Thaler. Hall in Tyrol. Mantled bust r. Rev. Similar eagle. Dav 1121. About Ex. Fine. (45.00)

193 Joseph II. 1771. Thaler. Hall in Tyrol. Laureated armored bust r. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle. Dav.1164. Ex. Fine Nearly Unc., weak in centers. (35.00)

194 Francis I. 1817. Convention Thaler. Vienna. Laureated head r. Rev. Similar to last. Dav.7. Brilliant Prooflike Unc. (50.00)

195 Francis Joseph. 1854. Wedding Gulden. Vienna. Jugate busts. Rev. Wedding. Craig 210; also, Maria Theresa. 1780. Thaler, usual type (2). AU, Unc.(2). 3 Pcs. (20.00)

196 **1857. Double Thaler, on completion of Southern Railways.** Laureated head r. Rev. Lighthouse dividing locomotive and paddlewheeler, shields below. Dav.20. Iridescently toned Proof, faint signs of handling. Very rare. **Plate** (600.00)

197 1879. Thaler on Silver Wedding Jubilee. Jugate heads. Rev. Juno seated with cornucopia. Dav.31. Nearly Unc. (15.00)

198 Republic. 1925. Parliament Schilling; commemorative 2 Schillings. 1928 Schubert, 1930 Vogelweide, 1931 Mozart, 1932 **Haydn.** Y.68, 69, 71, 72, 73. First three Ex. Fine, the last two toned Uncirculated. 5 Pcs. (40.00)

199 **Cities.** Salzburg. Hieronymus, Count von Colloredo-Waldsee (Mozart's unsavory patron). 1797. Half Thaler. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms and date. Smaller counterpart of Dav.1265. Cr.103a. VF/EF, cracked flan. (15.00)

200 **Austrian Netherlands.** Francis I. 1764. Kronenthaler. Brussels. Crowned double-headed eagle. Rev. Three crowns and Order in angles of floriated cross. Dav.1283. Very Fine. (25.00)

201 **Belgium.** Leopold III. 1935. 50 Francs on Brussels Exposition. Building. Rev. St. Michael and Satan. Y.48, Dav.57. Brilliant Unc., obv. edge dent. (20.00)

202 1948. 50 Francs. French text; also, Leopold II. 1872. 5 Francs. Y.60, 8. Brilliant Unc. and Ex. Fine scratched; lastly, **Bermuda.** Elizabeth II. 1959. Crown. Y.1. Unc. 3 Pcs. (15.00)

Lot No. 203

203 **Bohemia.** Stephen, Count of Schlick. n.d. **Joachimsthaler.** St. Joachim standing dividing S I, arms below. Rev. Crowned lion of Bohemia, name of King Louis II (spelled LVDOWICVS). Mintmark, rosette after BO. Donebauer 3755 var. Very Fine, softly struck on saint. Rare, historic eponymous ancestor of all later thalers, talleros, daalders and dollars! **Plate** (250.00)

204 **Bolivia.** Charles III. 1767/66. Cob 8 Reales. This date plain below cross potent, the normal 767 above waves. Nearest to Calbeto 1227, Lopez-Chavez-Yriarte 1118. Very Fine for coin, excellent strike, small neat hole. (50.00)

205 Republic. 1853. 8 Soles. Head of Bolivar l., Rev. Two llamas below palm tree. Eliz.106. Ex. Fine plus. (10.00)

206 **Brazil.** Peter II (of Portugal). 1701. 640 Reis. Pernambuco. Crowned arms, legend ending in ET BD (= Lord of Brazil). Rev. Cross behind globe. P in center. Prober 38. Fine/VF. (40.00)

207 Joao, Regent. 1814. 960 Reis. Rio. Similar type overstruck on Mexican (?) 8 Reales Eliz.17. Nearly Unc., uneven as always with these overstrikes. (10.00)

208 Empire. Peter II. 1875. 2000 Reis. Bearded head l. Rev. Crowned arms in wreath, value below. Eliz. 79. About Unc. (20.00)

209 Republic. **1900. 4000 Reis on 400th anniversary of discovery.** Cabral with flag. Rev. Arms of Portugal and Brazil, value above. Eliz.90. Delicately toned Unc. Very rare, only 6850 minted. (150.00)

210 Group of commemoratives. 1922-39. Y.38-44, 46, 47 (1937, 1938), 48, 53, 55, 56, 59, 61. Mostly Unc. 16 Pcs. (37.50)

211 **British Colonies. Bahama.** George III. 1806. Penny. Bust r. Rev. Ship, EXPULSIS PIRATIS/RESTITUTA/COMMERCIA below. ("Business as usual—the pirates are driven off."). Cr.1; Pridmore 73:1. Very Fine. (25.00)

212 Elizabeth II. 1966. Mint set in case of issue; **Great Britain.** 1960. Crown in "Exhibition" holder. Brilliant Unc. (9), Proof. 10 Pcs. (27.50)

213 **Barbados.** 1788. Penny. Native head l., feathered crown. Rev. Pineapple and date. Cr.1. Pridmore 83:14. Variety with wider date. Very Fine, soft strike, some mottling. (20.00)

214 1792. Penny. Similar obv. Rev. King Neptune in biga. Type Cr.3. **obv. Prid.15, rev. 16,** solid jewels/stop after S. Ex. Fine, scarce (mintage 39,000), this variety rare. (32.50)

215 1792. Halfpenny. Similar, obv. faintly cracked across. Prid.25. Prooflike Unc., reddish brown. Nineteenth century restrike. (50.00)

216 **Bermuda.** George III. 1793. Penny. Bust r. Rev. Ship under full sail. Craig 48:1; Prid.22:5. Ex. Fine and scarce, only 72,000 minted. (40.00)

217 **British Guiana.** George III. 1809. **2 Guilders.** Bust r. Rev. Crowned numeral in wreath. Cr.9; Prid.39:7. Variety with small 9. Very Fine but obv. weakly struck, rev. sharp, lustrous. Only 16,125 minted and many melted in 1839. **Plate** (200.00)

218 1809. 1/4 Guilder. Similar. Cr.6; Prid.43:20. Very Fine, similar strike. (15.00)

219 1813. Half Stiver; **Gibraltar.** 1842/1. 2 Quarts., 1967. Crown. Cupro-nickel. Very Fine(2). Unc. 3 Pcs. (10.00)

220 **British Honduras.** Victoria. 1885. Cent. Young head l. Rev. 1 in beaded circle; also, **Ceylon.** 1892. Cent. Y.1. 6. Toned, red Unc. and Brill. red Unc. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

221 **British Trade Dollar.** 1909/8. Bombay. Y.218:T-I. Uncirculated. (50.00)

222 **Hong Kong.** Victoria. 1905. 50 Cents. Crowned bust r. Rev. Denomination in beaded circle. Y.13. Handled Unc. (20.00)

223 **Bulgaria.** Boris III. 1930. 100 Leva. Head l. Rev. Denom. and date in wreath; also, **Belgium.** Leopold II. 1869. 5 Francs. Y.40, 8. Lustrous Nearly Unc. 2 Pcs. (7.50)

224 **Canada.** Collection of pre-decimal tokens, almost all different, all attributed both to Breton and to the new and definitive Haxby-Willey *Coins of Canada.* Upper Canada (6), Lower Canada (12), Province of Canada (10), Newfoundland (Br. 953 = HW 33), Nova Scotia (8), New Brunswick (3), Prince Edward Island (7), Anon. (Br.966 = HW21). Lastly, 1939, a large size silver Royal Visit medal. (Charlton 252a). Last Unc., others Very Fine. Many are uncommon, some scarce. 49 Pcs.

225 Lot consisting Br. 871, 920, 989. First mint **red,** other two average Ex. Fine; also, Communion Token. Lead. LeRoux 908. **Rare.** Better than Ex. Fine, with some lustre. 4 Pcs.

226 **Decimal Coinages. Large Cents.** 1886. Brilliant Unc., beginning to tone down slightly.

227 1886, 1893, 1902, 1903, 1907; also, **Small Cents.** 1920 (2), 1929 (2), 1932, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1943. Mostly Ex. Fine to brown Unc. 15 Pcs.

228 1911 "Godless," 1913, **1922.** Partly red Unc. (2), nearly Ex. Fine. 3 Pcs.

229 Misc. lot. **Five Cents.** 1880 H, 1886 Small 6, 1904, 1924, 1927, 1937, 1942, 1943; **Ten Cents.** 1942, 1952; **Twenty-Five Cents.** 1919 (2), 1942; **Fifty Cents.** 1958. Very Fine/Unc. 14 Pcs.

230 **Ten Cents.** 1906. Delicately toned borderline Unc., soft strike, few faint scratches.

231 **Twenty Five Cents.** 1911 "Godless." More or less Unc., frosty, delicately toned, few insignificant bag marks.

232 **Dollars.** 1935 Jubilee. Brilliant frosty Unc.

233 1939 Parliament, 1949 Ship, 1958 Totem pole, 1964 Charlottetown, 1967 Wild goose. Borderline Unc. (2), Brilliant Unc. (3). 5 Pcs.

234 1937 Mint set lacking the cent. Brilliant Unc. 5 Pcs.

235 **Newfoundland.** Cent 1909, 5 Cents 1929, 1941 C (3), 1943 C, 1945 C; **New Brunswick.** Cent 1861. Fine/Nearly Unc. 8 Pcs.

236 **Ceylon.** 1957. 5 Rupees on 2500th Year of Buddhism; also, **Burma.** Mindon. C.S.1214 = 1852. Rupee. Peacock. Dav.152; Y.7. Unc., Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (10.00)

237 **Chile.** 1818. Peso. F.D. Wreathed value above erupting volcano. SANTIAGO below. Rev. Globe on pillar, radiant star above. Eliz.82. Ex. Fine and rare. (75.00)

238 1948. Copper Peso; **Colombia.** 1947. 50 Centavos; **Cuba.** 1953. March 1. 25. 50 Centavos; **Ecuador.** 1943. 5 Sucres; **Haiti.** Geffrard. 1863. 20 Centimes; **Honduras.** 1932. Lempira. Cuban coins Unc., others Ex. Fine/Nearly Unc. 8 Pcs. (10.00)

239 **China.** Manchu Empire. Kuang Hsu. (1908). Dragon Dollar; Republic. Yuan Shih-kai. Year 3 = 1914. One Yuan. Bust l. Rev. Chinese denomination in wreath; Sun Yat-sen. Year 23 = 1934. Dollar. Bust l. Rev. Junk. Y.89:114. 102:329. 103:345. Ex. Fine. Brilliant Unc. (2). 3 Pcs. (30.00)

240 Szechuan Province. Kuang Hsu. (1902). **Pattern 1** Mace 4.4 Candareens (i.e. 20¢). **Brass.** Reeded edge. Dragon. Kann 147Y. Type Y.98:236. Ex. Fine, traces of brilliance, few light nicks. Scarce. (40.00)

241 Identical to preceding but **Pattern** 7 Mace 2 Candareens = Dollar. **Brass** with reeded edge. Type Kann 145. Y.98:238. Ex. Fine and **not published, to our knowledge. Plate** —

242 Republic. Li Yuan-hung. (1912) Dollar. Facing bust in military cap. Rev. THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA. English and Chinese values. Y.101:320. Ex. Fine, rare. (80.00)

243 Yuan Shih-kai. n.d. (1916). Dollar. Facing uniformed bust. Rev. Dragon. **Y.102:332.** Prooflike Unc., sharp strike. Most of the striations are in the dies. Faintest handling marks. Very rare, first we have seen in many years. (125.00)

244 Sun Yat-sen. Year 21 = 1932. Dollar. Bust l. Rev. Junk, birds and rising sun. Y.103:344. Nearly Unc., rare. (35.00)

245 **Crusaders. Kings of Jerusalem.** Amalric (Amaury) I (1162-73). Denier. Cross in circle. Rev. The Holy Sepulchre. Schlumberger III:19. VF or better; almost no wear but a weak uneven strike. (15.00)

246 **Counts of Tripoli.** Bohemund VII (1274-87). Gros d'argent. Cross potent in tressure of 12 arcs within headed circle. Rev. Castle with 3 crenelated towers, within tressure and circle as on obv. Schl.IV:21. Ex. Fine, uneven strike. (25.00)

247 **Cuba.** 1897. Souvenir Peso with **PAT.97.** on **truncation** (Lismore Type 1) but struck in **bronze.** More or less Unc., pale red and iridescent, some light hairlines. **Exceedingly rare, no auction records in many years. Plate** (350.00)

248 1897. Souvenir Peso. Star above base line of 97 (Lismore Type 3). Y.129:1. Ex. Fine. (65.00)

249 **Curacao.** Wilhelmina. 1944. 2½ Gulden; **Dominican Republic.** 1897. 1/2 Peso. Y.10. 13. Unc. with traces of old cleaning. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

250 **Czechoslovakia.** 1928. 10th Anniversary 10 Korun, 1937. 20 Korun on Masaryk death, 1949. 100 Korun on Stalin's 70th birthday. Y.11, 14, 46. AU, Toned Unc., Brilliant Unc. 3 Pcs. (7.50)

251 **Danzig.** Free City. **1923. 5 Gulden.** City view. Rev. Arms, lion supporters. Dav.68. Ex. Fine, traces of old cleaning. (50.00)

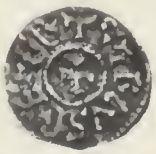
252 **Denmark.** Christian IV. 1616. 1 Marck. Crowned armored standing figure 3/4 r. Rev. Denomination above arms. Hobson 57. Very Fine or better. (40.00)

253 **Egypt.** Farouk. 1937. 10 Piastres; **Ethiopia.** Haile Selassie. EE 1923 = 1931. 25 Matonas; **Israel.** 1967. Wailing Wall 10 Pounds. Y.85, 26, 44. Toned borderline Unc. (2). Brilliant Unc. 3 Pcs. (10.00)

254 **Eritrea.** 1918. Talari. Female bust r. Rev. Crowned eagle, arms on breast. Dav.28. Brilliant Unc. and in demand. (75.00)

255 **Ethiopia.** Menelik II. EE 1892 = 1899. Talari. Crowned bust r. Rev. Crowned Lion of Judah. Dav.30; Y.10. Handled Prooflike Unc. (60.00)

256 **France.** Melle in Aquitaine. n.d. Denier. + CARLVS REX O Cross potent. Rev. . MET ./ALO/. Var. of Poey d'Avant 24B. Very Fine, heavily clashed dies. (10.00)



Lot No. 257

257 **Carolinglans. Charlemagne.** (768-814). Denier of Agen in Aquitaine. + CARLVSREXAFR Small cross potent in headed circle. Rev. + AGINNO Karolvs monogram in beaded circle. Type of Morrison-Grunthal 179. Ex. Fine, lustrous, deeply toned, overall finer than the M-G plate coin **Plate** (250.00)

258 Louis the Pious (814-840). Second Period. Uncertain Mint. Denier. + HLVDOVVICVSIMP Small cross potent, pellet in each angle. Rev. +XPISTIANARELIGIO Temple, tower cross serving as beginning of legend. M-G.472. Ex. Fine, lustrous, iridescent tone. 260 TRL (60.00)

259 Another as preceding. Larger letters and devices, broader flan. M-G 472 var. Ex. Fine or better, mint lustre. 261 TRL (75.00)

260 Pippin I (or II?) of Aquitaine (9th century). Obol. + PIPPINVSREX Similar cross, no pellets. Rev. AQVI / TAHIA. M-G 601-04. Very Fine and **rare.** (75.00) D-667

261 Charles the Bald (843-877). Denier of Reims. + GRATIADEIREX. Monogram of Karolvs. Rev. + REMIS CIVITAS. Long cross potent. M-G 814. Ex. Fine, some mint brilliance. 262 TRL (50.00)

262 Obol of Melle. Different Monogram of Karolvs. + between K and L. Rev. + METVLLO Short cross potent. M-G 1061. Ex. Fine, light tone. 263 TRL (50.00)

263 Denier of Melle. + CARLVS (the S reversed) REXR Broad cross potent. Rev. + METXVLLO. Karolvs monogram. Cf. M-G 1062. Unworn, mint lustre, blue tone, but part of edge broken off. 279 TA (25.00)

264 Lothaire (954-986). Denier of Bourges. + LOTERIVSREX Broad cross potent. Rev. BITVRICESCIVITAS. Temple. M-G 1672. Ex. Fine, uneven strike, mint lustre. 284 TRL (65.00)

265 **House of Capet.** Philippe II Auguste (1180-1223). Denier parisis. Arras mint. Type II. Inscription in field and surrounding. Rev. Broad cross potent, lys in 2nd and 3rd angles. Lafaurie 184, Ciani 156. Very Fine, flan slightly cracked at edges. (15.00) D-678

266 Louis IX (St. Louis) (1226-1270). Gros tournois (Tours mint as usual). Cross potent. Rev. Castle, tower cross begins legend. TVRONV. S•CIVIS. Laf.198d, C-180. Better than Very Fine, excellent sharp strike. (20.00) D-393

267 Phillippe IV the Fair (1285-1305). Gros tournois, round o's. Similar but differing in name. Laf.217. Very Fine, not quite so sharply struck. 296 WL (15.00)

268 **House of Valois.** Charles VI (1380-1422). Demi-Guenar or Petit Blanc. First emission (1388). Arms. Rev. Long cross potent, crowns in 1st and 4th angles, lys in others. Laf.382, C-512. Very Fine, weak uneven strike, traces of removable gummy deposit. 299 WL (10.00)

269 Charles VII (1422-1461). Blanc aux lis accotees. Tours (1429-31). Crown, three lys below in straight line. Rev. Cross pattee, lys in 1st and 4th angles, crowns in others. Laf.467. Ex. Fine plus but parts of legend weakly struck. 304 CWL (20.00)

270 Charles VIII (1483-1498). Douzain or Blanc aux couronelles. Paris (1488). Plain arms within 3-arched tressury, crown facing outward in each arch. Rev. Cross potent, crowns in 1st and 4th angles, lys in others. Laf.562. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, uneven strike, some porosity. 300 NA (10.00)

271 Francis I (1515-1547). Teston. Paris. Beardless bust in flat hat. Rev. Crowned arms in tressure of 12 arches. Laf.658. Very Fine, fairly good style but crudely struck obscuring some parts of legends. (75.00) D-615

272 Later (1544-7). Teston. Lyon. Crowned "radiate" bearded bust r. Rev. Similar, no arches above crown. Laf.766. Fine/Very Fine but central obv. weak from die failure. Rare type found only from Lyon and Toulouse mints; only 306,000 coined at Lyon. 301 TRL (50.00)

273 (Charles IX). 1560. Teston. Second type. Toulouse. Name and head of Henri II. Rev. Crowned arms dividing crowned H's. Laf.882. Not quite Ex. Fine, uneven strike on flan cracked at edge. (100.00) D-6-6

274 Charles IX. 1563. Teston. 3rd type. L(Bayonne). Laureated bust l., anchor below. Rev. As last but crowned K's. Laf.889. C. 1359. Called Fine; shows little actual wear but is weakly struck in centers. 340 TA (45.00)

275 1569 (roman numerals). Teston. 1st type. M(Toulouse). Laureated bust l. Rev. As preceding but crowned C's. Laf.895. Fine/Very Fine with minor rev. scratches 341 TRL (75.00)

276 Henri III. 1578. Broad franc. F(Angers). Laureated bust r. Rev. H, cruciform ornaments ending in lys. Laf.970. Fine, some obscuration from double striking. 342 OWL (35.00)

277 Henri IV. 1600. Demi-franc. Toulouse. Laureated bust r. Rev. Similar to last. Laf.1061. About Very Fine, uneven strike on narrow flan. 346 TRL (40.00)

278 **House of Bourbon.** Louis XIV. 1645. Ecu a la meche courte. Paris. Laureated child bust. Rev. Crowned arms. C.1833. Very close indeed to mint state, mint frost, blue-gray tone, excellent sharp strike, few central adjustment marks either side. None so choice offered in years. **Plate** (200.00) D-611

279 1652. Ecu a la meche longue. T(Nantes). Slightly different bust but otherwise as last. C.1849. Very Fine weakly struck in centers, some adjustment marks, some porosity, cleaned long ago. 363 FRL (50.00)

280 1667. Medallion on defeat of Allies at Bourges. By J. Mauger. Head r. Rev. Fleeing riders, date in exergue. Bronze. 41.5 mm. Light olive **Proof**, traces of mint red. Original. (15.00) D-100

281 1702. Ecu aux insignes. A(Paris). Older bust r. Rev. Crowned round arms, sceptre and main de justice in saltire. C.1907, Dav.1316. About Unc., minimal signs of old cleaning; sharp strike except in very centers. (75.00)

282 1704. Ecu aux huit L. 2nd type. 9(Rennes). Overstruck on an ecu aux insignes, obscuring final digit of date. Older, armored, draped bust r. Rev. Three lys in circle within cruciform arrangement of 8 L's crowned, lys in angles. C.1924. Dav.1320. Ex. Fine or better, some lustre, unusually broad. **Plate** (100.00)

283 Misc. Lot. Louis XV. 1717. 1/10 Ecu Vertugadin. G(Poitiers). Infant bust r. Rev. Crowned arms; Louis XVI. 1792. 1/2 Ecu constitutionelle. Nantes. Head l. Rev. Winged Genius writing the Constitution. Cr. 90:16, 92:77. Fine, Fine/Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (17.50)

284 Louis XV. 1769. Ecu au bandeau. Paris. Head l. Rev. Crowned oval arms. Dav.1331. Ex. Fine with adjustment marks, minor light nicks and insignificant scratches. (55.00)

285 Louis XVI. 1783. Ecu aux lauriers. Cow(Pau). Draped bust l., signed DUVIV. Rev. Similar but laurel branches around arms. Dav.1334. Fine/Very Fine. (25.00)

286 **Revolution.** 1792. Ecu constitutionnel. I(Limoges). Undraped bust l. Rev. Similar to 1/2 Ecu above. Dav.1335. Very Fine plus but does show faint scratches. Rare mint. (60.00)

287 Convention. 1793. Ecu de 6 Livres. Paris. Genius type. Wreath encloses value and mintmark. Rev. As last. Dav.1336. Very Fine. Lists in France to about $100. (60.00)

288 Directorate. Year 6/5 (1798). 5 Francs. Q(Perpignan). Hercules type. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Dav.1337. Ex. Fine and sharp, slight edge nicks. Also well valued in France. (60.00)

289 Consulate. Napoleon. Year XI = 1803. 5 Francs. Paris. Dav.82. Borderline Unc., faint traces of cleaning, tiny planchet defect on r. rev. **Scarce.** (100.00)

290 **Empire.** Napoleon. Year 12 = 1804. 5 Francs. Paris. First head without laurel. Rev. As last but different wreath. Dav.83. Very Fine. (40.00)

291 1810. 5 Francs. A. Third head, laureated. Dav.85. Very close to Unc., but polished long ago. (35.00)

292 **Napoleon II.** 1816. Pattern copper 5 Centimes. Child head l., title EMPEREUR. Rev. Value and ESSAI in wreath, date below. VG 2413. Unc., light olive with traces of mint. (25.00)

293 1816. Pattern 2 Francs. Obv. as last, some rust, rim breaks mostly filed off edge at time of striking. Rev. Similar. Reeded edge. VG 2404. Handled Unc. (100.00)

294 Louis XVIII. 1824. 5 Francs. W(Lille). Undraped bust. Rev. Crowned arms in wreath. Dav.87. Very Fine. (15.00)

295 Charles X. 1825. 5 Francs. Paris. Head l. Rev. Similar to above. Cr.98:189. Ex. Fine. obv. nicks. (20.00)

296 Louis Phillippe. 1831. 5 Francs. Paris. Provisional type, first head, signature on truncation, edge letters in relief. Rev. Value, date, mintmark in wreath. Dav.89. Practically Unc., obv. handling marks. (30.00)

297 1832. 5 Francs. BB (Strasbourg). Older laureated head. Rev. Similar to last but mintmark below different wreath. Dav.91. Ex. Fine. (15.00)

298 Similar to last but 1835 W. VG 2852. Ex. Fine plus, signs of old cleaning. (17.50)

299 Second Republic. 1851. 5 Francs. Paris. Ceres type. Dav.93. Ex. Fine with faint evidence of cleaning. (30.00)

300 1849. 5 Francs. Hercules type; Third Republic. 1919. 2 Francs, 1938. 20 Francs. Dav.92; Y.64, 87; also, Silver medallion by L. Bottes on Calais Chamber of Commerce. 41 mm. Ex. Fine. About Unc. (2), Brill. Unc. 4 Pcs. (20.00)

301 Napoleon III. 1868. 5 Francs. Paris. Laureated head.; Third Republic. 1877. 5 Francs. Paris. Hercules. Dav.96, 92. Ex. Fine. Unc., light bag marks. 2 Pcs. (12.50)

302 **Anglo-Gallic.** Richard the Lion Hearted (1189-96). Denier of Poitou. +RICARDSVSREX. Cross pattee. Rev. PIC/TAVIE/NSIS. Hewlett Type 1, a; plate I.10. Fine, weak strike. (10.00)

303 Another, identical but minor differences in lettering: E on rev. Ex. Fine with lustre and dark tone, uneven strike from clashed dies. (10.00)

304 A third, but with differently formed S's. Hewlett Type 1, g. Very Fine, uneven strike, scratched, some gummy deposit; on cracked flan. (10.00)

305 Edward the Black Prince (1330-1376). Demi-Gros with rose chaplet (1363-72). Half length standing figure r. holding sword. Rev. Long cross, three pellets in each angle. Hewlett. p. 130, 2. Fine/Very Fine. (40.00)

306 Hardi d'argent of **Poitiers.** Facing standing 3/4 length figure. Rev. Long cross, lys in 1st and 4th, lions in other angles. Not identical to any in Hewlett; type of Friedberg 98-69. Very Fine, uneven strike. (30.00)

307 **German States. Baden.** Frederick. 1863. Gulden on Mannheim Shooting Festival. Cr 118:155. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

308 **Bavaria.** Ludwig I. 1828. **"Blessings of Heaven" Thaler.** Head r. Rev. Medallion heads of Queen Therese and her 8 children. Dav.563. Handled Unc. (120.00)

309 1833. "Customs Union" Thaler. Head r. Rev. Standing female with cornucopia, caduceus, etc. Dav.569. Lustrous Ex. Fine. (120.00)

310 1835. "Benedictine School" Thaler. Similar obv. Rev. Education hands two children to a monk. Dav.578. Ex. Fine, rim nick. (80.00)

311 1845. "Two Grandsons" Double Thaler. Head r. Rev. Female with two shields marked L, standing before tree, crowned arms above. Dav.593. Ex. Fine. (140.00)

312 1846. "Ludwig Canal" Double Thaler. Same obv. Rev. River god and Goddess (Danube and Main), waters mingling. Dav.595. Nearly Unc. (175.00)

313 **1848. "Abdication" Double Thaler.** Similar obv. Rev. Ludwig hands the crown to his son Maximilian,— ultimate result of the affair with Lola Montez. **Dav.597 (Unpriced).** Lightly handled Proof. **Plate** (175.00)

314 **Brunswick-New-Wolfenbuttel.** Rudolf August. 1667. Broad Wildman-Thaler. Arms, five helmets above. Rev. Wildman and tree. Fiala 313, Knigge 755. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. (65.00)

315 **Brunswick-Luneburg.** Karl. 1765. Convention Thaler. Armored bust r. Rev. Horse. Dav.2151. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. (75.00)

316 **Corvey.** Prince-Abbot Florenz van der Velden. 1706. Thaler. Arms, three helmets above, one crested by mitre, date below. Rev. St. Vitus standing with lion and eagle. Dav.2193. Choice prooflike Unc., struck from broken dies. Sharper than the Dav. plate coin. **Rare,** none seen in some years. **Plate** (200.00)

317 **Frankfurt am Main.** Archduke Johann of Austria. 1848. Double Gulden on his election as Vicar of the Empire. Double eagle. Rev. Name above branches; 1861. Double Thaler. Franconia r. Rev. Crowned eagle. Dav.644, 651. Ex. Fine and Ex. Fine, nicked, cleaned. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

318 **Fulda.** (End 13th Century). Bracteate. Abbot with palm branch and book. 26 mm. Herleshausen VI, 26. Iridescently toned choice Unc. Scarce quality. (40.00)

319 **Hannover.** Ernst August. 1849. Thaler. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms; **Prussia.** Frederick II. 1786. Thaler. Laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned eagle on trophies; Frederick William III. 1839. Thaler. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms in Order chain; William I. 1871. Victory-Thaler. Head r. Rev. Victory seated. Dav.675, 2590, 763, 784. Ex. Fine, Very Fine or so, Ex. Fine, cleaned Unc. 4 Pcs. (45.00)

320 **Saxony.** Albertine Line. John George and August. 1612. Thaler. Half length standing portrait, sword and date. Rev. Bust r. in circle of shields. Dassdorf 602; Merseburger 831. Fine/Very Fine. (40.00)

321 Frederick August. 1804. 2/3 Thaler. Armored bust r. Rev. Crowned oval arms in wreath. Cr.297:121. Ex. Fine, mint lustre. (25.00)

322 **Westphalia.** Jerome Napoleon. 1812. Thaler. Cassel mint. Laureated head r. Rev. Date and denomination. Dav.933. Ex. Fine, **scarce.** (75.00)

323 **Wurttemberg.** Karl. 1871. Victory Thaler. Head r. Rev. Angel on cannon. Dav.962. Ex. Fine with minor edge dents. (12.50)

324 **German Empire. States. Anhalt.** Frederick II and Maria. 1902. "Silver Wedding" 3 Marks. Jugate heads l. Rev. Large crowned eagle. Jaeger 24; Y. S-20. Nearly Unc. (15.00)

325 **Baden.** Frederick. 1902. Jubilee 2 Marks; **Prussia.** William II. 1903. 5 Marks. A. Jaeger 30, 104. Nearly Unc., Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (17.50)

326 **Bavaria.** Luitpold, Regent. 1911. "90th Birthday" 3 Marks; also, **Prussia.** William II. 1891. 2 Marks. Jaeg.49, 102. Unc., latter with traces of cleaning. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

327 Prussia. 1901. "Bicentennial of Kingdom" 5 Marks. Jugate busts of Frederick I and William II. Dav.790. Ex. Fine; edge nicks. (15.00)

328 1913. "War of Liberation Centennial" 2, 3 Marks; 1913. "Silver Jubilee" 3 Marks; 1914. "Mobilization" 5 Marks; **Saxony.** 1913. "Leipzig Monument" 3 Marks. Jaeger 109, 110, 112, 114, 140. All can be classified Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs. (15.00)

329 **Weimar Republic.** 1927. Medal by Goetz on Hindenburg's 80th birthday; 1932. Medal, also by Goetz, commemorating Froebel (the founder of kindergartens); 1929. Yellow bronze medal on the Zeppelin round the world flight; n.d. Silvered bronze medal. Crowned bust of William I. Rev. "The Great Elector" and Frederick the Great; 1922. Meissen. Porcelain medal. The first three each 36 mm., 33 mm., 41 mm. Nearly Unc., Uncirculated (4). 5 Pcs. (50.00)

330 Inflation issues. 1922. Aluminum 3 Marks; 1922. Brass. Von Stein 500 Marks; 1923. Brass. Von Stein 10,000 Marks (2 varieties). Jaeg.303, N15, N20a, b. Unc.(3), About Unc. 4 Pcs. (20.00)

331 1927. 5 Marks. D. Oak tree. Rev. Eagle. Jaeg.331. Unc. (35.00)

332 1928. 3 Marks. D. **Durer.** Bust l. Rev. Similar. **Jaeg.332.** Brilliant frosty gem Unc. Only 50,000 coined. (150.00)

333 1928. 3 Marks. D. **Dinkelsbuhl.** Sower, towers, arms. Rev. As last. **Jaeg.334.** Nearly Unc. Rarer still, only 40,000 coined. (140.00)

334 1930. 5 Marks. D. Zeppelin. Dirigible and globe. Rev. Similar. Jaeg.343. Ex. Fine or better. (55.00)

335 1932. 3 Marks. A. Goethe. Head l. Rev. Eagle and dates. Jaeg.350. Unc., few faint hair-lines. (35.00)

336 **Third Reich.** 1933. 5 Marks. A. Martin Luther. Jaeg.353. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

337 1934. 2 Marks. 1935. 5 Marks. A. Potsdam Military Church; 1936, 1939. 5 Marks. A. F. 1939. 2 Marks. A. Hindenburg. Jaeg.355, 357, 360, 367, 366. Ex. Fine/About Unc. 5 Pcs. (7.50)

338 **German East Africa.** William II. 1913. 1 Rupie. A. Helmeted uniformed bust l. Rev. Value in wreath. Jaeg.722A; Y.208:15. Nearly Unc. (12.50)

339 **German New Guinea.** 1894. 5 Marks. The famous **Bird of Paradise.** Jaeg.707; Dav.429; Y.209:7. **Brill. choice Proof.** The mint report of 19,094 comprises only business strikes; probably only a few dozen Proofs were struck, and the appearance of one is an important event. **Plate** (500.00)

340 **Great Britain. Kings of Northumbria.** Redwulf (844). Copper styca. Cross pattee. + REDVLF REX. Rev. Similar cross, pellet joins one arm. + CVDBEREht. North 189 (Scarce). Very Fine and a nice sharp strike. Ex Lockett Coll., via Bullowa, Oct. 5, 1956. (75.00)

341 **Viking Invaders.** Late 9th Century. York Mint. "Sievert-Siefred-Cnut" Group, ca.897. "Cunnetti." Silver Penny. Small cross pattee, two pellets. + CVN NET TI. Rev. Patriarchal cross, 4 pellets. CRTEN + V. **Legend as in North 500, cross as in 501.** Very nearly Unc., clashed dies. (100.00)

342 **Kings of Wessex. Aelfred the Great** (871-901). Fourth Coinage. "Guthrum" type. London (ca.889-896). Penny. + EL FR ED RE cruciform around circle enclosing small cross made of wedge-shaped dots, rounded R's. Rev. BVGA / MON with pellets. North 636 (Scarce), where moneyer is recorded as Boga. Ex. Fine, toned. (75.00)

343 **Kings of all England. Aethelred II** the Unready. (978-1016). Long Cross Penny (997-1003). Bareheaded bust l. AEDELRAED REXANGLO. Rev. Long cross, voided, each arm ending in 3 crescents. + OSVLF M'O LVND. North 774. This moneyer is recorded for London for this type: N., p.115. Ex. Fine. (125.00)

344 Cnut (1016-35). Short Cross Penny (1029-35). Bust l., diademed, holds trefoil-head sceptre. CNVT REX AN. Rev. Voided cross, annulet enclosing pellet at center. + LEOFRED O LVND. North 790 var. This moneyer recorded for London, N.p.125. Very Fine Ex. Fine, uneven strike from broken dies. (45.00)

345 **Edward the Confessor** (1042-66). Hammer Cross Penny (1059-62). Crowned bearded bust r. holding trefoil-headed sceptre, cross atop crown serves as start of legend. EADpAR RDRE. Rev. Long cross voided, arms end in pelleted arcs. + DVN INC ON H EST. Type of North 828. The moneyer is recorded for Chester mint. N.p.132. Very Fine. (150.00)

346 **Normans. William the Conqueror** (1066-87). Penny. PAXS type (1086-7). Crowned diademed facing bust, first type crown, right hand holds sceptre. + pILLEIMREX. Rev. Cross pattee, P A X S in annulets in angles. ALDOIIIF ON SIH. **Unrecorded mint/moneyer** (Aldwolf, Sherborne?). North 848. Very Fine. Ex. Chapman. (75.00)

347 Another, similar, but moneyer LIOFPOLD ON PIH. North 848. Moneyer recorded for Winchester mint. Ex. Fine, double-struck obv. but a better impression. (75.00)

348 Henry I (1100-35). Penny of "Quadrilateral on Cross Fleury" type. Large crowned bust facing, lys-headed sceptre. + hENRICVS. Rev. Square with concave sides, lys at each angle, over long cross fleury, pellet in each angle. (+ WIB)ERD:ON:GLO(WCE) the L over an O. North 871. Very Fine, weak and very uneven strike as on most coins of this ruler. (35.00)

349 **Plantagenets.** Henry III (1216-72). Short Cross Penny, class 6 (ca.1218?-23). Crowned facing head, lys (?)-headed sceptre. hENRICVS RECX. Rev. Short cross voided, pelleted crosslet in each angle. + IVN ON CANTE. Nearest North 974. Very Fine, two localized weaknesses of strike either side. (15.00)

350 Long Cross Penny, no sceptre, class 3 (1248-50). Crowned bearded head facing. + hENRICVSREXIII and crescent. Rev. Long cross, voided, 3 pellets in each angle. NIC OLE ONL VND. North 987, this moneyer recorded for London. Very Fine, well struck, off center with broad border at r. obv. (15.00)

351 Similar to last but different style face and inscription. North 988. Very Fine, uneven strike, local weakness upper r. obv. border and corresponding part of rev., small piece out of edge at S (as made?). (15.00)

352 Edward I (1272-1307). Long Cross Penny, class VIII (1294). Crowned head facing. Rev. Long cross, 3 pellets in angles. CIVI TAS LON DON. North 1034. Very Fine, some lustre, struck from clashed dies. (20.00)

353 Similar but Class X. Broader face, larger crown than previous. Rev. As last but CAN TOR. North 1041. Fine/Very Fine. (20.00)

354 Edward II (1307-27). Long Cross Penny, class XV. As last, different style crown, etc. Canterbury mint. North 1067. Fine but obv. weakly struck. (15.00)

355 Edward III (1327-77). Fourth coinage, pre-Treaty period. Groat, series C. Crowned facing bust in 9-arched tressure. Rev. Inner circle CIVITAS LONDON, outer circle POSVI etc.; long cross pattee, 3 pellets in each angle. North 1147. Fine/Very Fine, minor scratches, struck unevenly on cracked flan. (15.00)

356 **Lancastrians.** Henry VI (1422-61). Groat, annulet issue (1422-27). Similar type to last. Rev. VILLA CALISIE, etc. Nearest North 1424. Very Fine but toothmarked, probably during one of the later witch hunts. (15.00)

357 Another as last, but ANGLE instead of ANGL, and a trefoil on bust. North 1424 var. Fine. (15.00)

358 Similar Groat, leaf-mascle issue (1434-35). As last but ANGL, mascle after REX, **leaf** below bust instead of trefoil; small leaf and crosslet after SIE. North 1475. Very Fine, signs of old cleaning. (20.00)

359 Another as last but no leaf below bust, and leaf without crosslet after SIE. North 1475. Very Fine, toned, removable gummy deposits. (17.50)

360 **Tudors.** Henry VIII (1509-47). Groat of second coinage, no Irish title (1526-44). Crowned bust r. Rev. Long cross fourchee over arms, crosslets in cross ends. North 1797. Very Fine, struck on cracked flan. (30.00)

361 Groat of third coinage (1544-47). Facing bust (2nd type). Rev. POSVI etc., devices as last but annulets at cross ends. North 1844. Very Fine, uneven strike, light obv. field scratch. (25.00)

362 Edward VI. 1552. Crown. Tun. King mounted, date below. Rev. Devices as preceding. North 1933. Very Good but obv. device weak, partly from die failure. (50.00)

363 Shilling of fine silver. n.d. (1551-53). Tun. Splendid facing crowned bust, between full rose and XII. Rev. Legend and devices as preceding. North 1937. Ex. Fine, **beautiful** portrait of fine style. (75.00)

364 Philip and Mary. 1554. Shilling. Facing busts, crown above dividing date. Rev. Crowned baroque arms, the crown dividing X II. Similar to North 1967. Nearly Ex. Fine. **Plate** (150.00)

365 Elizabeth I. 1566. Hammered Sixpence. Second issue. Lion. Crowned bust l., rose behind. Rev. Legend and devices as on Henry VIII coins, date above shield. North 1997. Fine. (10.00)

366 n.d. Shilling. Third issue (1592/4). Tun. Devices and legends as preceding, no rose. North 2014. Very Fine or better for coin. (30.00)

367 1561. **Milled** Sixpence. Legends as before, small crowned bust, richly ornamented dress, large rose behind. Rev. Similar, date above shield. North 2024. Very Fine. (25.00)

368 **Stuarts.** James I. n.d. Shilling. Second coinage. Key (1609-10). Fifth bust r., XII behind. Rev. Arms. North 2101. Nearly Ex. Fine. (40.00)

369 Charles I. 1646. **Newark Halfcrown.** Large crown divides C R, XXX below. Rev. OBS• NEWARK / 1646. Lozenge shape. Var. of Seaby 2479, North 2638. Almost Ex. Fine, evidence of die failure, small planchet defects. Rare. (85.00)

370 **Commonwealth.** 1653. Crown. Sun. Shield of St. George within palm and laurel wreath. Rev. Conjoined St. George and Irish shields. •V• above. North 2721, ESC 6. Ex. Fine, mint lustre, weak strikes as usual. Auction record for a slightly inferior one, $380. **Plate** (400.00)

371 **Oliver Cromwell.** 1658. **Half Crown.** By **Thomas Simon.** Laureated bust l. Rev. Crowned arms, date above crown. North 2746, ESC 447. Very nearly Unc., faint traces of cabinet friction. No equal one offered in some years. **Plate** (250.00)

372 **Stuarts restored.** Milled coinage. Charles II. 1664. Pattern Farthing (Copper). Laureated armored bust l., short hair. CAROLVS•A•———•CAROLO• Rev. Britannia seated. QVATVOR•MA——RIA•VINDICO. BRITANNIA in exergue. Peck 409, plate 16, A. Reeded edge. 24.5 mm. Unc. with traces of mint red. (60.00)

373 1663. Crown. First bust, no rose, new reverse. Laureated bust r. Rev. Garter within four shields making crowned cruciform. ESC 27 (rare). Very Good. (25.00)

374 1679. Crown. Third bust, edge TRICESIMO PRIMO. As ESC 56, but with tiny crude rossette (?) after HIB, spine from chin. Very Fine; minor planchet defects. (60.00)

375 James II. 1687. Crown. Second bust, edge TERTIO. ESC 78. **Brilliant Unc.**, usual impression with forelocks not well up. Rare state. (200.00)

376 1688/7. Crown with three inverted V's for A's on obv. ESC obv. 80A, rev. 81, this muling unlisted though from the dies of Lingford 391. Fine/Very Fine, some rev. granular planchet defects. (35.00)

377 William and Mary. 1689. Halfcrown. First busts r. Rev. Crowned first shield. ESC 505. Ex. Fine or so, tiny numeral 9 countermarked above crown. (45.00)

378 William III alone. 1696. Crown. Third bust, first harp. ESC 94. Nearly Unc., small pre-striking flan chips on neck and hair. Rare quality. (125.00)

379 1697. Halfcrown. First bust, large shields, large harp, small lions. ESC 541. Very Fine, uneven and rather weak strike, traces of old cleaning. (35.00)

380 Anne. 1703. Halfcrown. VIGO.ESC 569. Ex. Fine, obv. softly struck, rev. sharper. (70.00)

381 1708. Crown. E. ESC 106. Nearly Very Fine, heavy adjustment marks, cleaned. (50.00)

382 1713. Crown. Third bust, roses and plumes in angles. ESC 109. Borderline **Unc.**, obv. shows light handling marks, signs of old cleaning, two edge marks but rev. is choice. Gray and iridescent tone. **Plate** (200.00)

383 **House of Hanover. George I.** 1723. **Crown.** SS C in angles. ESC 115. Gray toned **Unc.**, obv. adjustment marks. Very **rare. Plate** (400.00)

384 George II. 1741. Young bust Shilling with roses in angles; also, 1746/5. Old bust Half-crown. LIMA. ESC 1202 and 607. Borderline Unc. (soft strike) and Very Fine/Ex. Fine, the overdate very faint. Latter scarce. 2 Pcs. (60.00)

385 1750. Crown. Old bust (plain) I. Edge VICESIMO QUARTO. ESC 127. Borderline **Unc.**, uneven strike, minor weaknesses in hair, rev. sharper. Scarce. **Plate** (250.00)

386 Misc. lot of Maundy money: 1746. 4d., **1746/5.** 3d., **1743/0.** 2d., **1753/2.** 1d.; also, 1758. Shilling and George III. 1787 Shilling without hearts. ESC 1906, 2031A (rare), 2233A (scarce), **unlisted,** ESC 1213, 1216. Borderline Unc.(2), Unc.(2), Very Fine. Ex. Fine plus. 6 Pcs. (30.00)

387 George III. 1797. "Cartwheel" Twopence and Penny (11 leaves on wreath). Copper. Peck 1077, 1133. Very Fine or better. 2 Pcs. (30.00)

388 Mexican 1777. 8 Reales with contemporary counterstamped head of George III in oval (1797-99). ESC 129. Fine, two edge test marks to detect counterfeits (which basic coin may be—not the counterstamp), and several minor field scratches. (40.00)

389 Similar to last but 1802 and George III head in **octagon** (1799-1804). ESC 138. Very Fine or better. **Rare.** (140.00)

390 1804. Bank Dollar. Laureated bust r. Rev. Britannia in crowned oval. BANK OF ENGLAND. ESC 148. Cleaned Nearly Unc., sharp, well centered. Rare. (50.00)

391 1806. Penny; also, George IV. 1826. Penny and William IV. 1831. Penny. Copper. Average Very Fine. 3 Pcs. (15.00)

392 1819. Crown. Pistrucci design, edge LIX. ESC 215. **Prooflike nearly Unc.**, sharp, well centered, frosty devices and mirror fields but minor nicks. (100.00)

393 1820/181-. Crown. Similar to last, edge LX. ESC 220A var. (R 3). Very Fine. (40.00)

394 Lot of 18th century copper tokens, mostly Ex. Fine to Unc., some with original color. D&H Essex 7, Hampshire 42, Kent 31, Middlesex 306, 797a (scarce), 1034, 1038a-b (popular anti-slavery issues), Norfolk 23b, Warwickshire 231 (popular Lady Godiva); Scotland. D&H Invernesshire 2a; also, Joseph Moore's n.d. Model Penny. Peck 2092; and a 1935 George V silver Jubilee Medal. 32 mm. Last Unc., others are mostly Ex. Fine Unc., some with original color and are as fine as they come. 13 Pcs. (25.00)

395 George IV. 1821. Crown. Laureated head. ESC 246. Nearly Unc., minor edge nicks. Still. **in demand.** (125.00)

396 1825. Penny. Copper. Peck 1420. Seaby 3064. Ex. Fine/Abt. Unc., light tan faded from mint color, traces of original red. (35.00)

397 William IV. 1834. Halfcrown. W.W. in script. ESC 662. Nearly Unc., not too sharply struck up on part of hair; faint traces of cleaning. (70.00)

398 1831. Penny. Copper. Plain truncation. Peck 1455, Seaby 3084. Ex. Fine, light tan; minute rim nick. (30.00)

399 Victoria. 1845. Crown. Young head. ESC 282. More or less Unc., light marks of contact with other coins, light signs of old cleaning. Rare grade for this type. **Plate** (200.00)

400 1847. **Gothic Crown.** Regular UNDECIMO edge. ESC 288. **Brilliant Proof,** devices frosted except under ear; few faint and insignificant hairlines. As many of the 8000 struck survive only in impaired state, this is one of the more desirable ones. Auction records to $300 for specimens not the equal of this. **Plate** (300.00)

401 1849. Godless Florin. The first British decimal coin; reads ONE TENTH OF A POUND. ESC 802. Brilliant frosty Unc., struck from clashed dies. (30.00)

402 1855. Copper Halfpenny. As Peck 1543, but plain double date. Beautifully mottled light olive Abt. Unc., faded from mint red. (25.00)

403 1860. Bronze Penny. Toothed borders, obv. signed L.C.WYON, rev. (L.C.)W below shield. Peck 1625. Brilliant red Unc., choice. (85.00)

404 1883. Young Head Halfcrown. ESC 711. Abt. Unc., faint bag marks and signs of old cleaning. (50.00)

405 1883. Gothic Florin. ESC 859. Close to Unc. (40.00)

406 1887. Jubilee Crown. ESC 296. Handled toned Unc., minute bag marks. (25.00)

407 1889. Jubilee Head Double Florin. ESC 398. Abt. Unc., light bag marks, light signs of old cleaning. (30.00)

408 1893. Old Head Crown. Edge year LVI. ESC 303. Delicately toned frosty choice **Unc.** with minor nicks mostly at rims, fields and devices unusually beautiful. (100.00)

409 1898. Maundy Set. Old Head. ESC 2513. Delicately toned choice Unc. 4 Pcs. (25.00)

410 1899. Modified Old Head Crown. Edge year LXII. ESC 316. Delicately toned Abt. Unc., handling marks as last. (75.00)

411 Edward VII. 1902. Crown. ESC 362; Linecar-Stone 98:2. Delicately toned **matte Proof,** from one of the sets; faint signs of old cleaning. (100.00)

412 **1904.** Florin, 1909. Sixpence. ESC 1793, 922. Nearly Unc. and Unc. **Rare** and **scarce.** 2 Pcs. (150.00)

413 George V. **1932. Crown.** Brilliant **prooflike specimen striking,** from brightly polished dies on a polished blank. Excellent sharp impression, traces of obv. knife-rim. Only 2395 business strikes issued. We are aware that ESC 372A and Linecar-Stone 106:41 list a proof of this date, supposedly only four being struck. We hesitate to claim that this is one of those four solely because we have not been able to obtain access to one of the others for comparison; the quality of this coin definitely raises that question, as the surfaces are wholly unlike those of ordinary production coins of the period. **Plate** (250.00)

414 1935. Crown. Jubilee type, 1928. Shilling, new type; George VI. 1939. Scots Shilling, 1936, 37. Bronze Pennies; Elizabeth II. 1965. Cupro-nickel Churchill Crowns(2), 1961. Bronze Penny. More or less Unc., light irregular tone(3), Ex. Fine(2), Unc.(3). 8 Pcs. (15.00)

415 **Griqua Town.** Victoria. n.d. (ca.1890). Pattern Penny. Young head l. Rev. Dove flying l. with olive branch, dividing GRIQUA * TOWN * Bronze. 30.5 mm. Remick-James 265:T2. Proof, cleaned, retoned. RR, lists at $150. Dies by Ludwig Christian Lauer hut of unusually fine style; struck by Otto Nolte & Co., Berlin, occasion unknown. **Plate** (150.00)

416 **Guatemala.** Charles IV. 1800. 2 Reales. Harris 228. Nearly Unc., mediocre strike as usual. (15.00)

417 Republic of Central America. 1846/49 (blundered die). 8 Reales. Sun rising over mountain range. Rev. Ceiba tree and value, LIBRE CREZCA (Z over S) FECUNDO, assayer A.E. Var. of Elizondo 105. **Brilliant** Unc. From broken and buckled rev. die, accounting for minor local weakness on lowest branches, but a most **extraordinary example.** (100.00)

418 Republic. Dies of 1894 1/2 Real counterstamped in center of Peruvian Sol of 1891; also, **Haiti.** J.P. Boyer, President. An 27 = 1843. 100 Centimes. Head l. Rev. Cannons, flags, flank palm tree crowned with liberty cap. Y.226:88; Craig 362:37. Ex. Fine and Ex. Fine with touches of dark rough patina; cracked flan. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

419 **Hawaii.** Kamehameha III. 1847. Cent. Small facing bust. Gould-Bressett 34a. Ex. Fine. (50.00)

420 Kalakaua I. 1883. Dollar. Dav.430. Bagmarked Very Fine/Ex. Fine. Rare, only 44,671 outstanding (i.e. unmelted) as of 1937—actual number surviving far smaller. (75.00)

421 **Hungary.** Maria Theresa. 1746. Thaler. Kremnitz. Bust r. Rev. Madonna and Child. Dav. 1129. Ex. Fine, but a mediocre strike on granular defective flan with adjustment marks. (40.00)

422 Joseph II. 1782. Thaler. Kremnitz. Crowned arms in Order chain with supporters. Rev. Madonna and Child seated. Dav.1168 var. Abt. Unc., minor adjustment marks. (35.00)

423 Francis Joseph. 1908. 5 Korona; Regency. Horthy. 1930. 10th Anniversary 5 Pengo. 1936 Liszt 2 Pengo. 1938. St. Stephen 5 Pengo. Dav.123; Y.44, 47, 48. Very Fine, Ex. Fine, Cleaned Unc., Proof. 4 Pcs. (15.00)

424 **Iceland.** 1930. 10, 5, 2 Kroner on the 1000th Anniversary of the Parliament. C.W. 20th Cent. 8-10. Choice Unc. and rare. Obtained from the mint via O.B. Carlson, Nov. 12, 1930. 3 Pcs. (135.00)

425 **Ireland.** John (1199-1216). Penny. Dublin. Crowned facing bust with trefoil-headed sceptre, in triangle. Rev. Flaming star above a crescent within triangle, pellet **at top.** ROBBERD ON DIVE (Robert of Radford at Dublin). Dowle & Finn 50. Not in the Ulster Sylloge. Very Fine. (10.00)

426 Edward I. Second issue (ca. 1279-84). Long Cross Penny. Dublin. Crowned bust in triangle. Rev. Long cross pattee, three pellets in each angle. D&F 64. Not identical to any in Ulster Sylloge but close to several. Very Fine, "snick" in edge. (20.00)

427 **Republic of Eire.** 1928. "Animal" Set. Farthing to Halfcrown inclusive. Unc., the farthing brown, the other copper coins part red, the rest brilliant. Not cased. 8 Pcs. (35.00)

428 **Israel.** 1949. 1, 10, 25, 100, 250 and 500 Pruta. Various metals. Y.269:2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14. Brilliant Unc. 6 Pcs. (20.00)

429 1959. 5 Pounds. Ingathering of Exiles. Y.271:18. Brilliant Unc. (10.00)

430 1960. 5 Pounds. Herzl. Y.271:20. Brilliant gem Unc. (10.00)

431 **Italy.** Umberto I. 1879. 5 Lire. Large head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.141 Ex. Fine. (30.00)

432 Victor Emmanuel III. **1914.** 5 Lire. Uniformed bust r. Rev. Minerva on quadriga. Dav.144 (where **unpriced**); Y.274:52. Not quite Unc., minor edge nicks. **Rare. Plate** (400.00)

433 1927. 20 Lire. Head r. Rev. Standing youth faces seated Italia. 1914. 2 Lire, 1927. 10 Lire: Republic. 1950. 1, 2, 5, 10 Lire. Aluminum Y.276:69, 274:51, 276:68, 279:95-98. Last four Unc., others Ex. Fine, First scarce. 7 Pcs. (50.00)

434 **States, Cities. Cisalpine Republic.** Anne VIII = 1800. Scudo. Cisalpina standing before helmeted enthroned France. Rev. In oak wreath, SCUDO DI LIRE SEI (= 6) 27 PRATILE (= 27 Prairial = June 16) ANNO VIII. Dav.199. Toned Ex. Fine plus, with some prooflike surface but minor handling marks. **Rare. Plate** (300.00)

434A **Genoa.** 1796. 4 Lire. Crowned supported arms. Rev. St. John Baptist. Craig 378:15, smaller counterpart of Dav.1370. Very Fine, weak strike. (50.00)

434B **Lombardy-Venice.** Francis I. 1822. 1/2 Scudo. Milan. Laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Craig 382:7, smaller counterpart of Dav.8. Prooflike Unc., few minute signs of contact with other coins, traces of old cleaning. In demand. (75.00)

434C Provisional Government. 1848. 5 Lire. Milan. Italia standing. Rev. GOVERNO Denomination within wreath. Dav.206. Ex. Fine plus. (50.00)

434D **Lucca.** Republic. 1753. Scudo. Arms supported by lions. Rev. St. Martin and the beggar. Dav.1375. Ex. Fine, not well struck up on areas of highest relief. (40.00)

434E Duchy. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi. 1805. 5 Franchi. Conjoined heads r. Rev. Value in wreath. Dav.203. Very Fine. (35.00)

434F **Milan.** n.d. (ca.1481). Testone by Caradazzo, after designs of **Leonardo da Vinci.** Bust r. of Gian Caleazzo Maria Sforza. Rev. Bust r. of his guardian Lodovico "Il Moro" Sforza. CNI V, 189:25. Strong Ex. Fine with slightly iridescent warm gray tone, but lower part of curls not as well struck up as remainder owing to relatively high relief. **Magnificent portraits** of exquisite Renaissance style. **Plate** (200.00)

434G **Naples and Sicily.** Joseph Napoleon. 1808. Piastra of 120 grani. Bare head l. Rev. Crowned mantled arms. Dav.165. Very Fine/Ex. Fine. **Rare.** (140.00)

434H Joachim Murat. 1810. Piastra of 12 Carlini. Bare head l. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Dav.166B where **unpriced.** Just about Ex. Fine, not well struck up in centers, some adjustment marks, planchet defect at LIN. **Plate** (200.00)

435 1810. Copper 3 Grana. Head l. Rev. Denomination within wreath, date below. Cr.401:102. Weakly struck Ex. Fine, shattered obv. die. (25.00)

436 **Papacy.** Alexander VI Borgia (1492-1503). n.d. Grosso. Arms with tiara, keys and crest within cartouche. Rev. Standing Saints Peter and Paul. CNI XV. 315:49. Ex. Fine, uneven strike. (50.00)

437 Innocent XII. Year II, 1692. Scudo. Capped bust r. Rev. Archangel Michael casting Satan into hell, date 1692 below. CNI XVI, 481:25 var., stop before II. Ex. Fine plus and in fine baroque style. **Plate** (200.00)

438 Clement XI. Year VII, 1707. Scudo. Capped bust l. Rev. St. Clement kneeling in prayer to Lamb of God on rock; behind, standing Hope with anchor. Roman date below. Dav.1437 where **unpriced.** Ex. Fine. **Plate** (200.00)

439 Pius VI. 1782. Double Giulio. Capped bust r. Rev. Mother Church in clouds. Cr.410:87a. Uncirculated. (25.00)

440 Pius IX. 1867. 2 Lire. Rome. Capped bust l. Rev. Denomination, date in wreath. Cr.415:189. Ex. Fine/Abt. Unc. (25.00)

441 Pius VII. Year XVIII, 1818. Scudo. Bologna. Elaborate arms. Rev. Mother Church in clouds. Dav.183. Unc., some rev. adjustment marks. **Plate** (175.00)

442 Sede Vacante. 1823. Half Scudo. Bologna. Arms of Camerlengo, Bartolomeo Cardinal Pacca, Holy Spirit above. Rev. Similar to last. Craig 412:123, designs as Dav.185. About Unc., cabinet friction. (35.00)

443 Sede Vacante. 1829. Scudo. Rome. Arms of Camerlengo, Pier Francesco Cardinal Galleffi, Holy Spirit above. Rev. Mother Church in clouds holds cross. Dav.188. Not quite Unc. **Rare. Plate** (350.00)

444 Pius VIII. 1830. Scudo. Bologna. Capped bust r. Rev. Standing Saints Peter and Paul. About Unc. Dav.189. Rare brief issue, this pope **reigned only one year.** (100.00)

445 Gregory XVI. 1831. Scudo. Bologna. Capped bust l. Rev. Presentation of Infant Jesus in Temple. Dav.191. Nearly Unc. with small planchet defects. (100.00)

446 Similar to last but Rome mint. Nearly Unc., signs of old cleaning. (100.00)

447 Pius IX. Year VIII, 1853. Scudo. Rome. Capped bust l. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Dav.194. More or less Unc., signs of old cleaning. (60.00)

448 Collection of papal medals comprising all eleven popes between 1513 and 1590, all different types. Copper restrikes from huckled or broken or rusted dies, mostly scudo size or near it or larger. Unc. 13 Pcs. (100.00)

449 State of Vatican City. Pius XI. 1929 First year set on the Concordat. 500 Lire (gold) to 5 Centesimi. Y.491:1-9. Choice Unc. in case of issue. 9 Pcs. (200.00)

450 Pius XII. 1950. Holy Year set. 100 Lire (gold) to 1 Lira. Y.493:44-48. Choice Unc. in holder of issue. 5 Pcs. (150.00)

451 John XXIII. 1959. **First Year set.** 100 Lire (gold) to 1 Lira. Choice Unc., higher denominations include the gold prooflike, in holder of issue; also, Vatican II set 1962. 500 Lire (silver) to 1 Lira. Y.494:58-74. Brilliant Unc., in holder of issue. 17 Pcs. (350.00)

452 **Piacenza (and Parma).** Odoardo Farnese. 1630. Scudo. Bareheaded bust r. in ruff and elaborate baroque armor. Rev. Standing figure holds pennon, date in exergue dividing •L X•. CNI IX,636:34. Ex. Fine or better. Magnificent portrait of exceptionally fine style. Struck on a broad enough flan to show full border beads, most of plain outer circle beyond them, and several stars outside the latter. **Plate** (250.00)

453 Marie-Louise. 1815. 5 Lire. Coroneted bust l., mint symbols for Parma flank date. Rev. Crowned mantled arms, value. Dav.204. Frosty Unc., minute rim nicks, one tiny rev. test mark. (150.00)

454 **Piedmont Republic.** Subalpine Gaul. Year 9 = 1801. 5 Francs. Turin. Republic and helmeted France standing together. Rev. Value and revolutionary date in wreath. Dav.197, Craig 420:4. Borderline Unc., some prooflike surface. **Rare condition.** (150.00)

455 **Tuscany.** Republic of Florence. n.d. (1182?-1252). Soldo or Florino d'argento. Fleur de lys. Rev. Facing bust of Christ in nimbus, cross-headed sceptre in left hand. CNI XII,-5:18. Very Fine or better, attractive style. (10.00)

456 Alessandro de' Medici (1533-37), first Duke. n.d. Testone. Design attributed to **Benvenuto Cellini.** Bareheaded bust l. Rev. •S•COSMVS• •S•DAMIANVS• Standing Saints Cosmus and Damian holding books. CNI XII,244:19. Very Fine or better, unevenly struck on a blank which had some minute granular defects. Superb portrait in excellent late Renaissance style. Ex. Henry Chapman, May 21, 1930. **Plate** (400.00)

457 Cosimo I de' Medici (1536-74). n.d. (1536-55). Testone. Bearded bust r. COSMVS M•R•P•FLOREN•DVX II• Rev. Bearded and seated Saint John facing. •S•IOANNES BAPTISTA•. **Not in CNI;** nearest XII,254:61 but without stop after COSMVS. Fine, unevenly struck on an irregular flan with edge defect. (100.00)

458 Cosimo III de' Medici. 1684. Piastra. Draped bust r. and date. Rev. Baptism of Christ, Holy Spirit descending. CNI XII,394:68. Ex. Fine, vigorous baroque style. Ex Chapman. **Plate** (175.00)

459 Francis II. 1765. Tollero. Armored mantled laureated bust r., crossed axes below. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle, PISIS and date. Dav.1505. Better than Very Fine. (75.00)

460 **Venetian Republic.** Doge Antonio Venier (1382-1400). Grosso of second type. St. Mark hands banner to Doge, DVX between. Rev. Christ enthroned dividing * F. CNI VII,-108:16. Strong Ex. Fine. (15.00)

461 Alvise Mocenigo IV. Year 3, 1765. Osello. Warship, sails furled. Rev. Name, title and date in cartouche. CNI VIII, 509:198. Iridescently toned prooflike Unc., choice though with some adjustment marks and not too sharply struck in center. Minute mark at top rev. (as made?) where this was to be pierced for suspension. (35.00)

462 Provisional Government. 1848. 5 Lire. Lion of St. Mark's on pedestal. Rev. Value in circular wreath. Dav.208. Nearly Unc., toned but some original prooflike surface. (60.00)

463 **Japan.** Mutsuhito. **Year 8 = 1875.** Trade Dollar. Dragon in center surrounded by identifying inscription. Rev. Three characters in wreath, chrysanthemum above. Jacobs-Vermeule R2, Y.284:14. Ex. Fine and **rare** as only 97,575 minted. (175.00)

464 Misc. lot. Manen Era (1860-3). 2 Shu Kin. Small gold rectangle; Kaheishi Era (1868). 1 Bu Gin (2); Meiji Era. Year 28 = 1896. 1 Yen; **Korea.** Bronze 100 Mun, Silver 2 Chon. Cr.696:19, 16(2); Y.284:A25; Cr.698:4, 6. All Very Fine. The Korean pieces are really quite scarce. 6 Pcs. (35.00)

465 **Latvia.** 1931. 5 Lati. Liberty head r. Rev. Supported arms, date and value. Y.9. Delicately toned Unc., scarce. (15.00)

466 **Lebanon.** 1929. 50 Piastres. Y.296:10. Very Fine; **Liberia.** 1962. Dollar. Y.299:37, Dav.40. Brilliant Unc.; **Lundy Island.** 1929. Puffin and 1/2 Puffin. Y.303:1-2. Pale red Unc. 4 Pcs. (20.00)

467 **Liechtenstein.** John II. 1915. 5 Kronen. Bare head l. Rev. Crowned arms dividing denomination, date below. Dav.216. Unc., slight toning and minor signs of handling on obv. Rare, only 10,004 minted. (90.00)

468 **Lithuania.** 1936. 10 Litu. Vytautas. Rev. Mounted knight charging. Y.13. Brilliant Unc., rare. (20.00)

469 **Lorraine.** Charles III (1545-1608). n.d. (ca.1575). Teston. Bearded bust r. ‡ CARO•D•G•CAL•LOTA•B•GEL•DVX. Rev. Crowned arms, mintmark F below. ‡ MONETA•NOVA•NANCEI•CVSA. DeSaulcy XXI,4. Nearly very Fine, flat strike on defective flan. (50.00)

470 **Luxembourg.** (Charles IV (1346-58), later H.R.Emperor.) n.d. Local imitation of Gros Tournois. Cross pattee. Inner circle, + KhAROLVSREX, outer circle, + BNDICTV etc. Rev. Castle, TVRONVSCIVIS and circle of 12 lys as usual. Lafaurie I,p.37. Very Fine. (50.00)

471 Charlotte. 1929, 10 Francs and 1946, 100 Francs commemorating 600th Anniversary of Jean the Blind. Y.24, 35. Borderline Unc., Brilliant Unc. 2 Pcs. (17.50)

End of First Session

SECOND SESSION
WEDNESDAY EVENING, APRIL 19, 1972

LOTS 472 to 984

PROMPTLY AT 7:00 P.M.

COINS OF THE WORLD
(Continued)

472 **Mexico.** Charles and Johanna (1519-56). n.d. Real. Late series. Assayer A. Similar to Nesmith 64. Very Fine and well struck. (20.00)

473 Philip IV. 1643. Round 4 Reales. Assayer P. Crowned arms. Rev. Arms of Castile and Leon in angles of cross in tressure. Pradeau p.44. Ex. Fine and **fantastically strongly struck up. Excessively rare condition. Plate** (500.00)

474 Philip V. 1738. 8 Reales. Pillar type. Elizondo 15; also, 1743. Real. Harris 13. Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (65.00)

475 Charles III. 1776. 4 Reales. Portrait type. H.441. Fine. (30.00)

476 1778, 1788. 8 Reales. H.498, 510. Very Fine, nearly Uncirculated. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

477 Ferdinand VII. 1814. Proclamation Medal on the election of the Archbishop of Mexico City. Laureated head r. Rev. Hispania and Indian supporting Spanish arms, slain eagle at their feet. Fonrobert 6509. Grove 22a. 41 mm. Bronze gilt. Uncirculated. (47.50)

478 1821. 8 Reales. RG. Zacatecas. H.54. Ex. Fine but light obv. scratch. (22.50)

479 War of Independence issue. 1813. Copper 8 Reales. Large Morelos monogram counterstamped on a copper SUD piece. Nearest Calbeto 909. Very Fine. (20.00)

480 Augustin. 1823. 8 Reales. Head r. Rev. Crowned eagle. Eliz. 168. Very Fine but light obv. scratches. (20.00)

481 Maximilian. 1866. Peso. Mexico City. Eliz.172. Ex. Fine. (27.50)

482 Republic. 1837. Guanajuato. Liberty Cap type; 1872. Peso. Mexico City. Balance type. Eliz.557, 996. Nearly Unc. 2 Pcs. (20.00)

483 1921. Centenary 2 Pesos. Eliz.1061. Borderline Unc. having some cabinet friction but also mint lustre. (50.00)

484 Misc. Lot 1913 Peso; 1942 Nickel 10 Centavos; 1947 Morelos Peso; 1948 Cuauhlemoc 5 Pesos; 1950 Railway 5 Pesos; 1952 Hidalgo 5 Pesos; 1953 Hidalgo Bi-Centennial 5 Pesos; 1957 Juarez Centennial 10 Pesos; Carranza 5 Pesos; 1959 Morelos Peso(3); 1960 Hidalgo-Madero 10 Pesos(2); 1968 Olympic 25 Pesos. All Uncirculated except first and third Ex. Fine. 15 Pcs. (40.00)

485 Revolutionary Issues. Chihuahua. 1915. Army of the North Peso; Y.R11. Edge nicked Unc.; also Guerrero. 1914. 2 Pesos. Y.R24. Fine. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

486 Chihuahua. 1913. Peso. Parral. Wood 6; Y.R55. Very fine. (50.00)

487 **Nepal.** Misc. lot of silver (4) and copper (4) coins of the early 20th Century—the most important being Trivhuvana Vira Vikrama. Samvat 1970 = 1913. 4 Mohars. Y.36. Toned. Unc. 8 Pcs. (20.00)

488 **Netherlands.** United Provinces. 1791. Ducaton. Knight on horseback r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.1827. Fine. (100.00)

489 Holland. Louis Napoleon. 1808. 50 Stuivers. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms dividing value. Dav.228. Fine. (85.00)

490 William III. 1858. 2½ Gulden; Wilhelmina. 1897. Gulden. Y.11. 22. Extremely Fine but with some handling marks. 2 Pcs. (30.00)

491 Wilhelmina. 1898. 2½ Gulden. Dav.237. Nearly Unc. (100.00)

492 **New Zealand.** George V. 1935. Waitangi Crown. Y.6. **Proof,** showing minor contact marks on rev. Rare and **always in demand. Plate.** (575.00)

493 **Nicaragua.** 1912. Cordoba. Y.16. Fine, minor nick. (30.00)

494 **Norway.** Haakon VII. 1907. Independence 2 Kroner. Y.47a. Ex. Fine; also. 1930. St. Olaf's medal. Unc. 2 Pcs. (15.00)

495 Misc. Lot **Monaco.** Rainier III. 1950. Nickel 100 Francs; **Holland.** 1722. 6 Stuivers; Wilhelmina. 1897. Gulden; **British New Guinea.** Edward VIII. 1936. Copper Penny; **Persia.** Muzaffer-ed-Din. A.H. 1320. 5 Krans. Y.16, Type Cr.D11, 22, 6, 29. Third Red Unc., others Ex. Fine/Nearly Unc. 5 Pcs. (25.00)

496 **Panama.** 1904. 2½ Centesimos, "Pill". Y.5. Ex. Fine; 1953. Balboa. Y.21. Uncirculated 2 Pcs. (15.00)

497 **Peru.** Ferdinand VI. 1755. 8 Reales. JD. Lima. Pillar type. Eliz. 4 Unc. with considerable **lustre.** (135.00)

498 Charles III. 1764. 2 Reales. Lima. Pillar type. H.60. Very Fine. (27.50)

499 Charles IV. 1806. 8 Reales. Portrait type; Republic. 1891. Sol. Eliz. 70, 221. Very Fine. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (17.50)

500 1838. 8 Reales. Cuzco. MS. Sun. Rev. Castle, volcano, ship, cornucopia. Eliz. 183. Not quite Ex. Fine. (50.00)

501 **Philippines.** Alphonso XIII. 1897. Peso. Y.13. Nearly Unc. (30.00)

502 Republic. 1903. Peso; 1947. MacArthur Peso and 50 Centavos; 1961 Rizal Peso and 1/2 Peso. Y.15, 35, 34, 42, 41. First Ex. Fine, others Unc. 5 Pcs. (12.50)

503 1936. Roosevelt – Quezon Peso. Y.27. Uncirculated. (45.00)

504 **Poland.** Sigismund III. 1601. Triple Gros. Krakow. Crowned head l. Rev. arms with inscription below. Hutton – C.1179; **Danzig** (under Poland). 1623. Ort. Crowned head r. Rev. Lion supported arms. H-C.1479/1480. Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

505 Republic. 1933. 10 Zlotych. Sobieski, Traugutt. Y.23, 24. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (50.00)

506 1918. Iron 20 Fenigow; 1924 2 Zlotych; 1932, 1934 10 Zlotych. Liberty, Pilsulski; 1936. 2 Zlotych; 1959, 1960. Copper Nickel 10 Zlotych. Copernicus, Kosciusko. Y.6, 16, 22, 26, 30, 51, 50. First Very Fine, others Uncirculated. 7 Pcs. (25.00)

507 **Russia.** Peter I. 1720. Ruble. Type of 1721. Laureated mailed bust r. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle. Similar Dav.1655. Ex. Fine, struck in very high relief. (100.00)

508 Peter II. 1729. Ruble. Laureated mailed bust r. Rev. Four Russian crowned P's in cross form with two I's in angles, date inside. Type Dav.1668 but **unlisted date.** Severin 1000 and marked **Very Rare.** Very Fine, weak at l. (125.00)

509 Elizabeth. 1755. Ruble. Crowned bust r. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle. Dav.1678. Sev. 1648. Very Fine. (50.00)

510 Catherine II. 1778. Ruble. Crowned bust r. Rev. Crowned imperial eagle. Dav.1685. Sev. 2136. Very Fine, minor planchet crack. (35.00)

511 Nicholas I. 1831. Ruble. Dav.282; 1835. 1½ Rubles. Warsaw. Dav.284. Cleaned nearly Unc., Fine. 2 Pcs. (35.00)

512 1834. Alexander I Memorial Column Ruble. Dav.285. Cleaned Proof. (125.00)

513 Nicholas II. 1896. Coronation Ruble. Dav.294. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

514 1897, 1913. Ruble, Romanoff Tercentenary Ruble. Dav.293, 298. Very Fine, more or less Unc.; also, 1915. 20 Kopecks. Y.22. Unc. 3 Pcs. (15.00)

515 U.S.S.R. 1924. Ruble, copper 5 Kopecks. Dav.300, Y.79. Unc. Very Fine. 2 Pcs. (15.00)

516 Misc. Lot. Catherine II. 1767, 1788. Alexander I. 1803. Copper 5 Kopecks. Y.59 (2). 115. First and last Fine, second Very fine; **Greece.** 1963. Centennial 30 Drachmai. Dav.120. Uncirculated; **Portugal.** 1917. Copper Nickel 4 Centavos, 1933. 5 Escudos. 1934. 1 Escudo. Y.42, 58, 59. Uncirculated; **Rietberg.** Max Ulrich. 1703. 4 Pfennig. Cr.-. Fine. 8 Pcs. (20.00)

517 **San Marino.** 1931. 20 Lire (15 gram). Y.11. Uncirculated; also 1893. Copper 10 Centesimi. Y.2. Dark Unc. 2 Pcs. (70.00)

518 **1938. 20 Lire (20 gram).** Y.11a. Uncirculated. Rare. **Plate** (250.00)

519 **Sarawak.** Collection of 1 Cent Pieces. J. Brooke. 1863 (4); C. Brooke. 1891H. 1892; C.V. Brooke. 1937. Y.4(4), 7, 8 (Type with hole at center). 14. Last Red Unc., others average Extremely Fine. Interesting lot. 7 Pcs. (25.00)

520 **Scotland.** Mary. 1556. Testoon. Small Crown above arms dividing M-R. Rev. Large cross-potent with small plain cross in each angle. Burns 276:7. Ex. Fine. **Plate** (150.00)

521 Charles I (1625-49). n.d. Shilling. F(alconer). Crowned bust l. Rev. Crowned arms dividing crowned C-R. B.465:24. Fine/Very Fine. (40.00)

522 **Siam.** Chulalongkorn. n.d. Tical. Vajiravudh. (1910). Tical; **Somalia.** 1950. Somalo. Copper 10 Centesimi; **Slovakia.** 1939. Nickel 5 Korun. Hlinka. Y.34, 45, 5, 3, S24 Last four Unc., first Fine. 5 Pcs. (15.00)

523 **South Africa.** Republic. 1892. Kruger Penny; Under Britain. George VI. 1942. 1d., Elizabeth II. 1953. 5 Shillings. Y.1, 33, 67. Part red Unc., Nearly Unc., Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 Pcs. (15.00)

524 **Southern Rhodesia.** George VI. 1944. Florin, Elizabeth II 1953. Rhodes Crown. Y.20, 34. Ex. Fine, Brilliant Unc. 2 Pcs. (15.00)

525 **Spain.** Charles III. Pretender. 1714/3. 2 Reales. Probably Barcelona. Crowned monogram. Rev. Crowned arms. Rodriguez – Loventi 8. Unc (25.00)

526 Philip V. 1721. 2 Reales. Crowned arms. Rev. Rococo arms of Castile and Leon. R.L.489 Extremely Fine. (15.00)

527 Joseph Napoleon. 1809. 20 Reales. Head l. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.308. Nearly Unc. (150.00)

528 Isabella II. 1855, 1859. 10 Reales. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Y.22, 30. Ex. Fine, the latter cleaned; lastly, Barcelona. 1809. 2 Quartos. Y.L13. Unc. 3 Pcs. (30.00)

529 Amadeo I, Alphonso XII. 1871, 1884. 5 Pesetas; Alphonso XIII. 1896. Peseta. Head l. Rev. Crowned arms. Y.61, 76, 88. Extremely Fine. 3 Pcs. (25.00)

530 **Spanish Netherlands.** Gelderland. Philip II. 1558. Daalder. Gueldre. Bust l. Rev. Arms. Van Gelder 210-6a. Very Good; obv. scratch at r. (45.00)

531 1561. Daalder. Gueldre. Similar design but broader flan. V.G. 210-6b. Fine. (60.00)

532 1590. Daalder. Brabant. Older head l. Rev. Crowned smaller arms. V.G. 210-1g. Fine. (60.00)

533 Philip IV. 1634. Ducatoon. Brussels. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. V.G. 327-3a. Very Fine. (100.00)

534 1655. Patagon. Antwerp. Crowned crossed sceptres. Rev. Crowned arms. V.G. 329-1. Fine/Very Fine. (67.50)

535 Philip V. 1703. Ducatoon. Antwerp. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.1707. Ex. Fine. (150.00)

536 **Sweden.** Christina. 1643. Salvator thaler. Half figure facing slightly to l. Rev. Christ in center holding orb, crowned arms at side to l. Old. 1003. Not quite Ex. Fine; struck somewhat unevenly. **Plate** (175.00)

537 Charles XIV John. 1831. Riksdaler. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.352. Better than Nearly Unc., signs of handling. **Plate** (225.00)

538 Oscar I. 1853. Riksdaler. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav.354. Ex. Fine. (170.00)

539 Gustave V. 1932, 1938, 2 Kroner. Gustavus Adolphus, Delaware. Unc.; also, 1828 Copper ¼ Skillings. Cr.122. Part red. Unc. 3 Pcs. (20.00)

540 1935. 5 Kroner. Riksdag anniversary. D.357. Prooflike Unc. (10.00)

541 **Switzerland.** 1812. 40 Batzen. **Vaud.** Dav.362. Only 607 struck. Not quite Unc. **Plate** (375.00)

542 1861. (5 Francs). Shooting match at **Nidwalden.** Dav.380. Heavily cleaned Unc. (100.00)

543 1865. 5 Francs. Shooting match at **Schauffhausen.** Dav.382. Cleaned Unc. (85.00)

544 1876. 5 Francs. Shooting match at Lausanne in Vaud. Dav.387. Nearly Unc., heavily cleaned obv. (65.00)

545 1879. 5 Francs. Similar occasion at Basel. Dav.388. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

546 1881. 5 Francs. Similar occasion at Fribourg. Dav.389. Nearly Unc., handling marks. (25.00)

547 1883. 5 Francs. Shooting match at Luzano in Ticino. Dav.390. Bag marked Unc. (25.00)

548 1885. 5 Francs. Shooting match at Bern. Dav.391. Similar condition. (25.00)

549 1933. 5 Francs. Y.36; Bern. 1798. (Batzen). Cr.10; Vaud. 1828. Batzen. Y.11. Uncirculated. 3 Pcs. (20.00)

550 1934. Fribourg. 5 Francs. Badly handled Unc. (35.00)

551 1936. Armament Fund 5 Francs. Y.46. Brilliant Unc. (25.00)

552 **Tibet.** (1933). 3 Srang. Y.25. Brilliant Unc. (12.50)

553 **Venezuela.** Spanish Loyalist forces. 1819. CARACAS 2 Reales. Cr.6. Very Fine. (30.00)

554 Misc. Lot. **Turkey.** 1833. 3 Piastres(?), 1895 20 Piastres; **Uruguay.** 1942. Peso; **Venezuela.** 1924. 5 Bolivares; **British West Africa.** 1936. Nickel Penny, ½ Penny; **Yugoslavia.** 1925. Nickel 2 Dinars. First two Fine, others Ex. Fine/Unc. 7 Pcs. (45.00)

INTERESTING FOREIGN MEDALS

555 **Great Britain.** Medal of the illustrious scientist Priestley. 1783. Bust r., JOSEPHUS PRIESTLEY, signed I(ohn) G HANCOCK F. Rev. Machinery, potbellied stove in background, Roman date in exergue. **Silver.** 36 mm. Forrer. Biog. Dict., II, p. 411. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, light rim nicks. (25.00)

556 **WATERLOO MEDAL** by **PISTRUCCI.** Laureated busts of Prince Regent of England, King of Prussia, Emperoros of Austria and Russia in center, surrounded by allegorical figures. Rev. Victory leading Wellington and Blucher wearing ancient helmets and mounted on horseback, Zeus above, allegorical figures surrounding. Original electrotype (lead, copper coated)—no struck copies were ever made even though over thirty years passed (1819-51) in the designing. **140 mm.** Pale red-brown Uncirculated; exceptional state. **One of the highlights of medallic art.** (250.00)

557 **Saxony.** 1536. Felix Culpa Medallion by **Hans Reinhardt** executed for John Frederick, Duke and Elector. Obv. Eve plucks apple from Tree of Knowledge at Serpent's mouth, hands another to Adam; behind Adam, shield, unicorn, cow; behind Eve, stag, hare, different shield; left background, God creates Eve from sleeping Adam; right, Angel

drives them from Eden; below, scroll with Duke's commission. Rev. Christ crucified between thieves; soldier raises spear to His heart; at His feet, Three Maries; left background, a church; right, The Resurrection. Silver, original cast and chased medallion. 68 mm. Forrer. Biog. Dict.V, p. 79. Ex. Fine, stem spots removed from top and bottom edges, loop removed from top. **Extraordinary example of late German Renaissance work.** Technically unique, and when S. Hudson Chapman sold this fifty years ago, he commented that the examples generally seen are only copies. Ex Bullowa auction, Sept. 21, 1957, lot 517. **Plate** (400.00)

558 **German Empire**, 1915. Sinking of the Lusitania. Sinking ship. Rev. Death selling tickets. Lead. 56 mm.; also, **Czechoslovakia**, Medal. n.d. (1900-18) by Smolik "for meritorious service in agriculture". Farmer seated on plow. Rev. Arms of Kingdom of Bohemia. Silver. 56 mm. Almost Unc. 2 Pcs. (25.00)

559 **Italy**, 1892. Medallion for World's Columbian Exposition. Columbus bust 3/4 facing in high relief in inner medallion. Signed L. Pogliaghi, designer, A.Cappuccio, diesinker, Johnson foundry in Milan. Rev. America winged with cornucopia and putti, above landscape, Indians etc.: Roman date 1492-1892 in border of shields. Bronze. 102 mm. Uncirculated. (30.00)

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

560 **Australia**, Victoria. 1866. Sovereign. Sydney. Friedberg 9. Fine with several handling marks.

561 1872. Sovereign. Sydney. Pistrucci rev. F-15. More or less Uncirculated.

562 **Bolivia**, Charles IV. 1801. 8 Escudos. Bust r. Rev. Arms. F-14. Very good with obv. field nick.

563 **Chile**, 1926. 100 Pesos. Liberty bust r. Rev. Arms. F-54. Uncirculated with mint lustre.

564 **Colombia**, Charles III. 1778. 8 Escudos. Popayan. Bust r. Rev. Arms. F-31. Nearly Unc. with dent on chin.

565 **Egypt**, 1957. Pound. Chariot and date. Rev. Legend and date, wreath below. F-42. Uncirculated.

566 **France**, John the Good (1350-64). n.d. **Ecu d'or**, Armored King with shield on Gothic throne. Rev. Floriated cross in quadrilobe. F-25 ($350.). Center surfaces Very Fine but clipped and worn at edges. **Plate**

567 Charles V (1364-80). n.d. **Franc a Cheval**, Armored King on horse. Rev. Floriated cross in quadrilobe. F-34 ($400.). Very Fine. **Plate**

568 Louis XIII. 1641. ½ Louis d'or. Laureated head r. Rev. Cross of eight L's. F-159 ($275.). Fine/Very Fine. **Plate**

569 1642. Louis d'or. Similar to last. F-158 ($500.). Ex. Fine; strong. **Plate**

570 Louis XVI. 1787. Double louis d'or. I = Limoges. Head l. Rev. Crowned shields. F-219. Very Fine.

571 Napoleon I. 1815 (During the 100 days). 20 Francs. L = Bayonne; only 18332 struck. F-255. Fine/Very Fine.

572 Second Republic. 1850. 20 Francs. Paris. Ceres head. F-331. Extremely Fine.

573 Louis Napoleon, President. 1852. 20 Francs. Paris. F-305. Very Fine.

574 Napoleon III. 1859. 20 Francs. Paris. Head r. F-310. Very Fine.

575 Third Republic. 1914. 20 Francs. F-336. Uncirculated.

576 **German Empire, Baden**, Frederick. 1898. 10 Marks. Jaeger 188. Nearly Uncirculated.

577 **Hamburg**, 1899. 20 Marks. J. 212. Nearly Uncirculated.

578 **Prussia**, William I. 1873. 10 Marks. J.242 C. Very Fine but edge nicked.

579 William II. 1889. 20 Marks. J. 250. Nearly Uncirculated.

580 **Great Britain**, Yorkists. Edward IV (second reign, 1471-83). Angel. Standard Type "D". Archangel Michael slaying dragon. Rev. Cross above arms on ship. F-35. North 1626. i.m. cross with one pellet. Fine/Very Fine; granular surface and some creasing.

581 Henry VIII (first coinage 1509-26). Angel. Similar to last but better style. F-49. North 1760. **Uncirculated. Plate**

582 George V. 1911. Sovereign. F-269. Not quite Unc.

583 **Hungary**, Louis I (1342-82). n.d. Goldgulden. Standing facing St. John. Rev. Lily F-2. Extremely Fine.

584 Francis Joseph. 1886. 4 Florins/10 Francs. KB. Laureated head r. Rev. Crowned arms divides denominations. F-89. Extremely Fine.

585 **Italy, Cities and states, Florence**, Republic (1189-1531). St. John standing. Rev. Lily F-263:275. Extremely Fine.

586 **Naples**, Charles V (1519-56). n.d. Ducat. Laureated bearded head r. Rev. Arms. F-281.834 Extremely Fine. **Plate**

587 **Venice**, Francis Foscari, Doge (1423-57). n.d. Ducat. Doge kneeling before standing St Mark. Rev. Christ standing within stars. F-296:1232. Extremely Fine

588 **Lorraine.** Henry II (1608-24) n.d. Goldgulden. Standing St. Nicholas holding staff. Rev. Arms. F-112-488. Fine, cracked planchet at r.

589 **Mexico. Oaxaca.** 1915. 20 Pesos. Bust of Juarez l. Rev. Value in wreath. F-175. **Brilliant Uncirculated. Plate**

590 1919. 20 Pesos. Aztec Calendar. F-171. Extremely Fine.

591 1947. 50 Pesos. F-172. Brilliant Uncirculated.

592 **Monaco.** Albert I. 1901. 100 Francs. F-13. Very Fine.

593 **Netherlands.** Utrecht. 1788. Ducat. Standing Knight. Rev. Tablet. F-98. Very Fine but showing rev. scratches.

594 **Newfoundland.** Victoria. 1865. 2 Dollars. Extremely Fine.

595 **Peru.** 1914. Libra. Inca bust r. Rev. Arms. F-73. Uncirculated.

596 **Russia.** Nicholas I. **1844. Platinum 3 Roubles.** Crowned double headed eagle. Rev. Inscription. F-123. Dulled and hairlined Proof, minute edge nicks. Rare and popular. **Plate**

597 Alexander II. 1868. 5 Roubles. Crowned double headed eagle. Value and date. F-126. Extremely Fine.

598 Nicholas II. 1899. 5 Roubles. F-140. Very Fine.

599 **South Africa.** Republic. 1898. Pond. Krueger bust l. Rev. Arms. F-2. Extremely Fine.

600 **Spain.** Ferdinand V. and Isabella I (1476-1516) n.d. Double Excellente. Seville. Possible contemporary Dutch imitation. Crowned busts facing. Rev. Arms on eagle. Type of F-380/32. Fine. Very Fine with scratches in obv. field between busts.

601 Charles III. 1788. 4 Escudos. Seville. Bust r. Rev. Arms. F-140. Fine. Very Fine with expertly repaired puncture on rev.

602 Ferdinand VII. 1823. 80 Reales. Barcelona. Head r. Rev. Arms. F-174. Not quite Very Fine.

603 **Valencia.** Ferdinand and Isabella (1479-1504) n.d. Ducat. Crowned heads facing. Rev. Arms. F-356/268 ($300.) Very Fine. Extremely Fine, lightly creased. **Plate**

604 **Switzerland.** 1947. 20 Francs. F-7. Uncirculated.

605 **Vatican City.** Alexander VI Borgia (1492-1503) n.d. Ducat. St. Peter in ship. Rev. Arms. F-31 ($250.) Nearly Unc. **Plate**

EXTRAORDINARY EARLY AMERICAN COLONIAL MEDALS

606 1723. **Compagnie des Indes** (Canada & Louisiana). Chartered Company's arms, crowned, supported by Indians; title and date in exergue. Rev. Full-rigged ship. Silver. Betts 113, not in W.W.C. Wilson 31 mm. Very Fine, rev. planchet defect. Only the second we have handled in twenty years. **Plate**

607 1756. **Kittanning Destroyed.** Rococo arms. THE GIFT OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA. Rev. Log cabin, village aflame. KITTANNING DESTROYED BY COL. ARMSTRONG, in exergue. SEPTEMBER 8 1756. Pewter. Betts 400. Original, from unbroken dies. 43.5 mm. Ex. Fine. Abt. Unc., lustrous, beginning of pale gray tone. Generally believed **the first medal ever struck in the American Colonies.** Ex Henry Chapman estate at $75., Feb. 16, 1945. **Very rare. Plate**

608 Early 19th century restrike from same dies, unbroken but with slight rust and other defects. Copper, bronzed. Choice Unc.

609 1757. **Indian Peace Medal.** Laureate, armored, draped bust l. GEORGIUS•II•DEI•GRATIA•Rev. Colonist and Indian sharing peace pipe at Council fire, tree at r., setting sun above. + LET US LOOK TO THE HIGH WHO BLESSED OUR FATHERS WITH PEACE, date in exergue. Pewter. Betts 401. W.W.C. Wilson 927. Original dies, unbroken, first restrike (ca. 1800-10) by the younger Richardson. From the dies of America's first Peace medal. 43.5 mm. About Unc., usual space for loop but unholed. **Rare. Plate**

610 (1766). **William Pitt.** On the repeal of the Stamp Act. Bust l., periwigged, name in Latin, unsigned. Rev. Seven line inscription. Silver. Betts 515. 44 mm. Toned Proof. Very rare.

611 (1775). **William Penn.** Bust r., name, dates of birth and death, signed L.P. (Lewis Pingo). Rev. Penn and Indian clasping hands. BY DEEDS OF PEACE, in exergue. PENNSYLVANIA SETTLED 1681. Bronze. Betts 531. Now rare. The small obv. break left of P is as on the Betts illustration; no restrikes known.

612 1777. **Horatio Gates.** Bust l. HORATIO GATES DUCI STRENUO, in exergue. COMITIA AMERICANA. Rev. General Burgoyne surrenders his sword to Gates. SALUS REGIONUM SEPTENTRIONAL, in exergue. HOSTE AD SARATOGAM IN DEDITION. ACCEPTO. DIE XVII. OCT. MDCCLXXVII. Both sides signed by Gatteaux. **Pewter.** Betts 557, Loubat 2. 56 mm. Prooflike Unc., minor signs of handling. At top is a small projection as made, intended to accommodate a loop. **High rarity. Plate**

Lot No. 613

613 1779. **Lt.Col. Francois de Fleury.** The officer standing, sword aloft, in antique Roman armor and cape, ready to mount fortress walls, trampling flag, VIRTUTIS AUDACIAE MONUM. ET PRAEMIUM; in exergue, D. DE FLEURY EQUITI GALLO PRIMO SUPER MUROS RESP. AMERIC. D.D. Signed DU VIVIER S. (The monument and reward of valor and bravery; the American Republic has presented this gift to the French Officer de Fleury, the first to mount the walls.) Rev. Stony Point fortress, river with six vessels beyond; AGGERES PALUDES HOSTES VICTI; in exergue, STONY-PT. EXPUGN. XV.JUL.MDCCLXXIX. (Fortifications, marshes, enemies conquered. Stony Point taken by storm July 15, 1779.) **Silver.** Betts 566. Cf. Loubat 4. 46 mm. Nearly Unc. The only medal voted by Continental Congress to any of the French officers active in the Revolution! This is the specimen discovered at Princeton, N.J., about 1850, mentioned in the footnote in Betts, p.258, later W.W.C.Wilson 805 (at a then fantastic $54), pictured on Plate 16; finally H.Chapman estate, March 4, 1946. The editors of Betts, W.T.R.Marvin and Lyman Low, said that there was reason to believe this example is the silver piece ordered by Congress for presentation to de Fleury but lost by the person in charge of it after de Fleury's premature return to France. **Of the highest rarity and importance. Plate**

614 (1782). **Libertas Americana.** Liberty head left, cap on pole, LIBERTAS . AMERICANA; in exergue, 4 JUIL. 1776. Rev. America, as infant Hercules, on shield-shaped cradle, strangling a serpent in each hand; France, as Minerva, with lance and shield repels the British lion. NON SINE DIIS ANIMOSUS INFANS.; in exergue, dates of Burgoyne's and Cornwallis's surrenders. Signed DUPRE. Betts 615. AJN XXIII. 33. Louhat 4. **Silver.** 47.5 mm. Toned Proof, faint handling marks, hidden rim dent. **Ex. rare.**

615 Another **Libertas Americana in silver.** This a finer Proof with minute and insignificant scratches; in an 18th century presentation case, wood lined with red velvet, gilt at inner borders, covered with green leather, warped and peeling away; hinged and fastened by two sickle-shaped clasps. Possibly one of the original cases in which presented to Congressmen, as not elaborate enough to suit royality. **Ex. rare, first we have encountered with the case. Plate**

616 **Washington Medals.** 1790. The **Manly Medal,** first obv. Uniformed bust l., without dentures, BORN rather than NATUS. Rev. • GENERAL etc. All signatures readable. Bronze. Baker 61. **Original,** earliest die state. Abt. Unc., mottled light tan, faint traces of original red; light double-striking on letters. Some minor porosities (struck on a cast blank as usual).

617 (1789-95). **Twigg Medal.** Uniformed periwigged bust r., signed TWIGG. Rev. Inscription as last. Pewter (mostly tin). Baker 65. Abt. Unc., some lustre, light handling marks, small rev. rim nick.

618 1805. **Eccleston Medal.** Rococo bust r., armored, draped, ermined, periwigged, signed WEBB, memorial inscription and date. Rev. Indian standing, THE LAND WAS OURS, three concentric circles of eulogy. Bronze. Baker 85. Abt. Unc., some obv. rim dents.

619 (1859ff). Reich's Sansom Medal, Mint copy: Baker 72. Copper, bronzed; Equestrian Washington. Rev. Plough, R.LOVETT, JR: DIE SINKER etc. Brass. R.E. Baker 556. Adams Pa. 339; finally, Benjamin Franklin. Dupre's portrait. Rev. Winged Genius, ERIPUIT COELO FULMEN etc. Paris Mint restrike, BRONZE on edge, from original dies. Proof, Very Fine/Ex. Fine, Almost Unc. 3 Pcs.

620 1837. Original **Martin Van Buren Indian Peace Medal.** Bust r., signed FURST. Rev. Clasped hands, tomahawk and peace pipe, PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. **Silver, middle size (62 mm).** Ex. Fine, rim dent, with original (somewhat bent) look intact, from time it was actually worn by an Indian chief. One of only 112 struck, all between Sept. 29, 1925—but this is far finer than Wilson's); Prucha. pp. 106-07. The W.H.Hunter collection had only a smaller one with this portrait. The last of the series to be engraved by Moritz Furst; larger and smaller ones were created by Contamin portrait lathe from the die of this middle size, which is therefore the best representation of Furst's design. Ex. rare, without recent auction record. Of great historical importance. **Plate**

621 **Abraham Lincoln.** 1909. Official Centennial Medal by J.E. Roine. Bust l. Rev. Wreath, LIBERATOR above, EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION, date and facsimile signature. **Silver.** STERLING incused on rev. No. 34 of only 100 struck by Medallic Art Co. King 309. Matte surfaces, as issued, but with a few light handling marks, one plain rim dent.

622 **So-Called Dollars.** 1909. Alaska-Yukon Pacific Exposition. Hibler-Kappen 363. Looks like silver but is listed as silverplated; 1915. Pan-Pacific Exposition Official Medal. Silver. H-K 399. Unc., Ex Fine/Abt. Unc. 2 Pcs.

623 1920. Wilson "Dollar." **Silver.** H-K 449. Ex. Fine/Abt. Unc., bright, cleaned long ago. Only 2200 struck.

EXTENSIVE COLLECTION OF TOKENS—MANY TYPES

624 **Hard Times Tokens**—Political and Neutral Money Substitutes. 1837. Jackass. Rev. Turtle bearing treasury chest. Low 19. Unc., mint red beginning to blend here and there with light olive; turtle not too sharply struck as usual.

625 n.d. (1837). Jackson in treasury chest, unbroken die, partial lines in top square on end. Rev. Jackass. ROMAN FIRMNESS. Low 51. Uncirculated, mint red beginning to blend with light olive, similar to last, even to unevenness of strike.

626 Another Low 51, all lines gone from end squares, cracked die; plus 1841. Sailing ship/Wrecked ship. Low 62. More or less Uncirculated, light reddish tan, and Ex.Fine/About Uncirculated, traces of verdigris. 2 Pcs.

627 Anti-slavery token. 1838. Kneeling slave in chains. AM I NOT A WOMAN AND A SISTER? Rev. Wreath enclosing LIBERTY and date. Low 54. Choice Uncirculated, iridescent light olive and mint red. Much rarer than any preceding in this grade.

628 **Van Buren campaign medalet.** Bust l. THE SOBER SECOND THOUGHTS, etc. Rev. Eagle on safe. Brass. Low 172, DeWitt MVB 1840-6. Very Good, weak uneven strike as usual; pierced for suspension as always. Scarce.

629 Collections of Hard Times tokens by varieties, all different. 1834, 1837. Low 8, 28, 39, 40. Very Fine to Ex. Fine or better, first cleaned, all but last with light scratches or nicks. 4 Pcs.

630 Similar group. Low 18, 36, 46, 51 earliest state, 54, 62, 63 early break, 68. Fine to Very Fine; the Low 51 nearer to Ex. Fine, the 68 with rim dent. 8 Pcs.

631 Similar group. Low 12, 18, 46, 47, 58, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68. The Low 67 Extremely Fine but with traces of old cleaning; the rest Very Good to Very Fine. 10 Pcs.

632 Hard Times Merchants' Tokens. Low 76 and 97; Adams NY 730 and 532. Former light olive Uncirculated with traces of mint red and many bag marks; latter Ex. Fine/About Uncirculated, some lustre. 2 Pcs.

633 Low 98, 104 and 110; Adams NY 534, 727 and 148. All more or less Ex.Fine. 3 Pcs.

634 Low 112; Adams NY 167. Grossman Umbrellas. Very Fine or better for this always weak unevenly struck piece; granular flan as usual.

635 Low 127; Adams NY 634. Phalon's Hair Cutting. More or less Uncirculated, light olive, traces of mint red. Scarce condition.

636 Low 133; Adams NY 808. Smith's Clock Establishment. Better than Ex. Fine, lightly scratched, cleaned long ago.

637 Low 84, 97, 101, 111 and 124; Adams Mass. 3. NY 532, -, 149, N.H. 3. Fine to Ex. Fine, average VF. 5 Pcs.

638 Other Merchants' Tokens, etc. **Ill.** Adams 1; **Mass.** A-72, 80; **Mich.** A-8(?). Very Fine (2), About Uncirculated or so, Ex. Fine. 4 Pcs.

639 **Maryland.** Baltimore Ship Token. A-8, Duffield 7. Ship. Rev. Shield, 13 stars around. Brass, thin flan. Very Good, weakly struck, small heavy dent in rigging. Very rare; listed at $35. ten years ago.

640 **New Jersey.** A-16 (with unlisted countermark M.C.) and 20; also, **California.** Brass gaming counter, $5. size. Very Fine, Ex. Fine, scratched Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

641 **New York.** Adams 400 and unlisted (type of 401 but larger, 27½ mm). A-585, 891 (very scarce) and 955. Fine, Ex. Fine, Very Good-Fine, About Uncirculated and Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs.

642 **Penna.** Adams 126 (very scarce), 296, 416, 433, 437 (very scarce), 443, 469, 513A (rare) and 588. Seventh almost Uncirculated, second Ex. Fine About Uncirculated, rest mostly Very Fine or better. Unusual lot. 9 Pcs.

CAMPAIGN AND POLITICAL ITEMS

643 **Martin Van Buren.** DeWitt MVB 1836-4; **W.H.Harrison.** DeW WHH 1840-25, 49, 52; **M. Van Buren.** DeW MVB 1840-9. All brass, holed for suspension as made. Nearly Fine (2), VF, AU, EF. 5 Pcs.

644 **Harrison.** DeW WHH 1840-13. White metal, with original suspension loop; also, similar smaller piece dated 1841. DeW 1840-29. Brass, but with red, white and blue silk ribbon apparently as issued. About Uncirculated and practically Uncirculated, brilliant. Former finer than the DeW plate piece, latter not known to DeW with ribbon. 2 Pcs.

645 A variety of similar pieces. DeW WHH 1840-12, 25, 28, 30, 46, 49, 52. First lead, remainder brass. Lastly, **Van Buren**, MVB 1840-9. First Very Good, rest mostly Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Holed for suspension as made. 8 Pcs.

646 **Henry Clay.** DeW HC 1840-1. Copper. The only piece now attributed to this campaign; DeW HC 1844-32, 33, 36. Brass, all holed for suspension. All close to Very Fine. 4 Pcs.

647 Larger pieces. DeW HC 1844-5, 6, 9. All white metal originals, second holed for suspension, last intended to be but the original plug not yet removed. Ex. Fine nicked, Uncirculated (2). 3 Pcs.

648 **Zachary Taylor.** High relief medal by **C.C. Wright.** DeW ZT 1848-12. White metal holed for suspension, apparently an original; also, duplicates from next two lots—DeW FP 1852-4, JB 1856-9 thin flan, MF 1856-5. Somewhat stained Proof, VF, Fine (heavy patina), Ex. Fine scratched; all holed for suspension as made. 4 Pcs.

649 **Zachary Taylor.** Dated 1847. DeW ZT 1848-21; **Lewis Cass.** DeW LC 1848-5; **Franklin Pierce.** DeW FP 1852-4; **Winfield Scott.** DeW WS 1852-12. Original; **James Buchanan.** DeW JB 1856-9 thick flan. All in brass; 2nd, 3rd and 5th holed for suspension as made. Last Uncirculated, others Very Fine to Ex. Fine. 5 Pcs.

650 **John C. Fremont.** DeW JF 1856-9; **Millard Fillmore.** DeW MF 1856-2, 5. Brass, white metal, brass respectively; first holed for suspension as made. Ex. Fine (scratched), prooflike Uncirculated (gray toning), virtually Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.

651 **John Brown.** Facing bust. **SLAVERY IS THE SUM OF ALL VILLANIES.** Rev. Brown on gallows, RESISTANCE TO TYRANNY IS OBEDIENCE TO GOD 1859, etc. DeW SL 1859-1 (p.125). White metal. Unc. some gray tone starting. Rare, first we've handled.

652 **Abraham Lincoln.** DeW AL 1860-3, King 3; also DeW AL 1860-18, King 16. Both broad white metal pieces. Gray toned Uncirculated (pre-striking flan chips) and Proof. 2 Pcs.

653 **Interesting Group.** DeW AL 1860-25, 32, 38, 41; King 20, 27, 35, 38; First and third copper, others brass. Proof (3), Uncirculated. 4 Pcs.

654 A third group. DeW AL 1860-40, 41, 51, 59, 73, 74; King 37, 38, 48, 56, 70, 71. Brass (4), CN, white metal. Unc. (4), Ex. Fine and Proof. None holed for suspension, which is unusual for at least the first. Last two small cent size. 6 Pcs.

655 **Stephen A. Douglas.** DeW SD 1860-1, 5. Copper bronzed, white metal original. Unc., latter with pre-striking flan chips. 2 Pcs.

656 Second lot. DeW SD 1860-11, 14, 22. Brass, nickel, white metal. Very Fine, tarnished Unc. (holed for suspension as made). Brilliant Proof. Only 250 made of the last. 3 Pcs.

657 **John Bell.** DeW JBELL 1860-7, 11. Brass, copper. Unc. and Proof; also, **Anti-Confederate Medalet.** DeW C1861-13. Silvered brass. Prooflike Unc. 3 Pcs.

658 **Confederacy.** THE WEALTH OF THE SOUTH. Rev. NO SUBMISSION TO THE NORTH. DeW JCB 1860-8, Fuld 511/515, ascribed to the presidential campaign of John C. Breckinridge. Brass, silvered. Prooflike Unc., fields splendid, palmetto with faintest trace of rub. **Exceedingly rare.** Only two auction records: $42.50 for a holed one in the Waldorf Sale, Nov. 1965, and $55 for an Ex. Fine in Lester Merkin's sale of April 1966. We believe this is the finest reported.

659 **Lincoln.** DeW AL 1864-5, 19, 52, 56, 67; King 77, 89, 205, 209, 225, also, pair of funeral medalets. First two white metal with second holed for suspension, others copper. First two dull proof and others Ex. Fine/Abt. Unc., next to last holed. 7 Pcs.

660 **G. McClellan.** DeW GMcC 1864-8, 10, 11. Copper, white metal(2), unholed, unusual for last. Brilliant (2) and tarnished spotty Proofs. Also, CWT's claimed by DeW as political GMcC 1864-31, 32, 33, 35; H-G 811, 817, 805, 803. Very Fine, Ex. Fine, Unc., Red Unc. Last rare. In all 7 Pcs.

661 **Andrew Johnson.** Congressional Elections 1866, DeW AJohn 1866-1. White metal, also, Mint medalet, obv. Lincoln, rev. Grant, no inscription. 19 mm. **Silver.** Proofs, brilliant and irridescently toned. 2 Pcs.

662 **U.S. Grant.** DeW USG 1868-6, 31, 35. White metal, brass and copper, all holed for suspension, last **not** silvered and unusual so. Finally, rev. of DeW USG 1872-13 muled with bust of Chas. Sumner, inscription on his 1874 death. DeW p.297 bottom. Brass, holed for suspension. Proof (rim dent), Ex. Fine, nearly Unc., Very Fine. Unusual group. 4 Pcs.

663 **Horatio Seymour.** Facing bust / Bust r. of Blair. Silvered brass shell, looped as made. 24½ mm. Described under DeW HS 1868-27, not illustrated and there given a wrong diameter, possibly unseen, most likely rare; **Horace Greeley.** DeW HG 1872-10. Brass; **Samuel J. Tilden.** DeW SJT 1876-7. Copper; plus, a duplicate DeW USG 1868-31. Brass. Second and fourth holed for suspension. Unc. (3) and Ex. Fine. 4 Pcs.

664 **J.A. Garfield.** DeW JG 1880-9, 10; **W.S.Hancock.**DeW WSH 1880-4; **Grover Cleveland.** DeW GC 1884-16 (not holed); **J.G.Blaine.** DeW JGB 1884-21; **Benj. Harrison.** DeW BH 1888-22, 25. First two and last two holed for suspension, last with original loop. All brass, fifth silvered. First and last Very Fine, rest more or less Unc. 7 Pcs.

665 Another DeW JG 1880-10; also, similar campaign items for G.Cleveland (1898) and for W.J.Bryan; also, other tangentially political or patriotic items: Washington (Baker 280 with loop), Van Buren, Clay, Andrew Jackson, Daniel Webster (3), Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Spielmarks for Jenny Lind, Washington, Lincoln, and 1876 Centennial Exposition; finally, another Lincoln funeral medalet like that in a previous lot, and a dollar-size Washington nickel alloy medal, said to have been used as a magician's token. Mostly Unc. or close to it. 17 Pcs.

666 **Patriotic Civil War Tokens.** Collection of 13 different types, several scarce, all attributed to Fuld and H-G. Very Fine to Unc. 13 Pcs.

667 Similar group of 13 different types. Only two duplicate any in last lot. Several scarce, all attributed. Very Fine to Unc. 13 Pcs.

668 A third group of 13 different types. Only two duplicate any in last lot. Several scarce, all attributed. Very Fine to Unc. 13 Pcs.

669 A fourth group of 12 different types, different from any foregoing, seven portraying Washington, one Franklin, one Jackson, etc. Several not in Baker; all attributed to Fuld and H-G, several scarce. Very Fine to Unc. 12 Pcs.

670 Group of six rarities. Fuld 46/339 brass (R-7), 73/84 (Indian head both sides), 86 Brockage (not in Fuld so, first seen), 160/417, 209/414 (the famous SPOOT but in **brass**) and 260/447 brass (also R-7). Ex. Fine to Unc. 6 Pcs.

671 **Civil War Store Card Tokens. Illinois.** Sandwich. M.B. Castle. Fuld 775A; **Indiana.** Kendallville, North Vernon. F-500I, 715A (R-5); **Michigan.** F-225AF, AI, CK, 450G, 525D; **New Jersey.** F-20A. Ex. Fine to Unc. 9 Pcs.

672 **New York.** Albany and Troy. F-10F, 10H, 880B; New York City. F-630K, M, T(2), AG, AK, AM(2), AQ, AS, AU, Bi, BK, BO, BS, BU, BV, CC, CH. Very Fine to Unc., average well above Ex. Fine. 22 Pcs.

673 **Ohio.** F-100C (R-4), 165GO, 535A, 995E; **Pennsylvania.** Alleghany, Bakerstown, W. Greenville. F-13D, 60A (R-5), 967A; Philadelphia. F-750A, D, K (rare), L(2), M(2), Q, R, T; Pittsburgh. F-765C, F, J, L, P, R(2), S; **Rhode Island.** F-700C (2), 700G. Very Fine to Unc., one or two knocked around. 28 Pcs.

674 **West Virginia.** Wheeling. F-890E, H-G 9797. (R-7); **Wisconsin.** F-510V; **Non Local, Etc.** Spielmarks (2); 2-scruples weight; REMEMBER THE MAINE etc.; FIREMEN'S TOURNAMENT; P. VICKERY HARDWARE HOUSE SKIBBEREEN. Mostly Ex. Fine, third from last holed. 8 Pcs.

675 **Wyoming** (Territory?). ROY MONTGOMERY * GILLETTE, WYO. / GOOD FOR 12½ ¢ IN TRADE. Brass. 21 mm. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, dark patina. Not in Fuld, Adams or Miller. Found in a lot of CWT's and may be of later date but is certainly not modern. Brass. 21 mm. Very Fine/Ex. Fine, dark patina. Possibly very rare.

PAPER MONEY

676 **Colonial Paper Currency** (and related material). **Continental Currency.** Nov. 29, 1775. $5. Nearly VF but vivid despite usual aging; Baltimore Issue, Feb. 20, 1777. $3. VG; Sept. 26, 1778. $8. Better than VG, signatures and number plain. 3 Pcs.

677 Feb. 17, 1776. $1/6. Plates A, C; $1/3. Plates A, B(2), C(2). Good to VG, second nearly Fine. The duplications have different signatures. 7 Pcs.

678 **Yorktown** Issue, April 11, 1778. $40. Nearly VF, one minor central fold, vivid, irregularly trimmed as made. Rare quality.

679 Sept. 26, 1778. $8, $30, $60. EF (first crisp with a single fold). Last a deceptive mica paper letter press Revolutionary counterfeit, unlisted in Newman's Appendix B: xt in 3rd line aligned, first h in Philadelphia low. Last rare. 3 Pcs.

680 Jan. 14, 1779. $1, $55, $60. VG, EF or so and Fine, last unusually vivid for grade. 3 Pcs.

681 **Delaware.** June 1, 1759. 15, 20 Shillings. Printed by Benjamin Franklin. Good, faded but complete. Rare and scarce. 2 Pcs.

682 Two more 20 Shillings. Same grade and quality. Scarce. 2 Pcs.

683 Jan. 1, 1776. 6 Shillings. Signed **James Sykes**, member of Continental Congress. Brilliant crisp Unc.

684 May 1, 1777. 4 Pence. Crisp bright Unc., minute tip off one corner and top border shows aging. Very scarce; only 5454 printed.

685 **Maryland**, March 1, 1770. $8. EF or so, some fibre breakage at centerfold, tiny tip off corner; also, **Massachusetts**, May 5, 1780. $1. VF, usual hole cancellation. 2 Pcs.

686 **New Jersey**, March 25, 1776. 1, 12 Shillings, both Plate A. Second signed **John Hart**, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Brilliant crisp choice Unc., wide borders, and VG. Second scarce. 2 Pcs.

687 Three Pounds. No. 4430 of only 6250 printed. Bright, crisp Unc., very tips of all four corners trimmed off. Scarce.

688 **New York**, Feb. 16, 1771. 3 Pounds. Nearly VF, bright and vivid, but split at centerfold (blank back mended with stamp hinges) and frayed at edges; also, Aug. 13, 1776. $1 8. Good, faded, frayed. 2 Pcs.

689 **Pennsylvania, Aug. 10, 1739.** 5 Shillings. Plate B. Nearly Fine, paper aged, but all five signatures legible. Historic issue, the first one in which Benjamin Franklin used nature prints on backs. **Ex. rare**, none in Boyd or Clarke, no auction record in many years. **Unpriced in Newman.**

690 May 1, 1760. 5 Shillings. Plate B. No. 5084 of only 9900 printed by Franklin and Hall. Crisp but paper aged and foxed, splitting at centerfold. Rare.

691 June 18, 1764. 5, 20 Shillings. Plates C and B. VG and G/VG with edges frayed. 2 Pcs.

692 March 10, 1769. 5 Shillings. Plate A. No. 3545 of only 5000 printed; also, April 3, 1772. 1 Shilling. Plate A. VG (mended on back at centerfold), and EF, paper aging. First rare. 2 Pcs.

693 Oct. 1, 1773. 10, 15 and 50 Shillings. Crisp bright Unc. but for corner fold, nearly EF, and almost Unc. (trimmed irregularly as made) but paper aging, lightly stained. 3 Pcs.

694 Oct. 25, 1775. 9 Pence, Plate A, and 5 Shillings; also, April 25, 1776. 4, 18 Pence. VF, Fine, VG F and Good. 4 Pcs.

695 April 10, 1777. 3 Pence. Plates A and C. 6 and 9 Pence. Plates C and B. 4 Shillings. Last EF, others Fine or better. 5 Pcs.

696 **Rhode Island**, July 2, 1780. $7. Crisp (light corner fold), no back signature; **South Carolina**, Dec. 23, 1776. $1. VF, paper aged; **Virginia**, (Oct. 20) 177(7). $15. Fine, paper aged. Last scarce. 3 Pcs.

697 **Large U.S. Currency, Legal Tender. $1. 1862.** Chittenden & Spinner. Small red seal. Friedberg 16; Donlon 101-I T.3. Fine or so, paper aged.

698 **Silver Certificates. $1. 1896.** Tillman & Morgan. Small red seal with rays. F-224; D.201-17A. History Instructing Youth. Very Fine but has been folded.

699 **$2. 1896.** Bruce & Roberts. Small red seal with rays. F-248; D.202-19. Nearly VF, washed, ironed.

700 **$5. 1896.** Bruce & Roberts. Small red seal with rays. F-269; D.205-19. F/VF, wrinkled, bright.

701 **$5. 1899.** Napier & McClung. Blue seal. Chief Running Antelope. F-275; D.205-24, but RR star note *42813OB. Better than VF. One of the earliest surviving replacement notes.

702 **$1. 1923.** Woods & White. Blue seal. F-238; D.201-32. Bright, crisp Unc.

703 **Small U.S. Currency.** $1. Silver Certificates. 1935E, odd SN L222212221; 1957B, block V-A; 1935A African Invasion (Yellow Seal) block B-C; Federal Reserve Notes. Philadelphia, 1963 (4). 1963A (3), 1963A star notes (9); **Phillippines**, 1 Peso, Victory Series 66. Third and last Fine and VF, rest more or less Unc. 20 Pcs.

704 **Fractional Currency. First Issue.** Perforated, no monogram. 10¢, 50¢. F-1241, 1311. Very Fine and Fine. Always popular. 2 Pcs.

705 **Third Issue.** Green back. 5¢ With position letter a. 10¢; also Fourth issue. 15¢. F 1239, 1255, 1269. First two Crisp Unc., the last close to VF. 3 Pcs.

706 **Fourth Issue.** 50¢. Lincoln. Paper watermarked. USUS. . . F 1374. Better than VF but paper aged. Scarce issue recalled owing to counterfeits.

707 50¢ Stanton, Dexter. F-1376, 1379. Better than VF. 2 Pcs.

708 Remainder. First Issue. 5¢, 10¢; Second Issue. 5¢ Rev. S 18-63; Third Issue. 25¢, 50¢ Justice, Spinner; Fourth Issue. 10¢; Fifth Issue. 10¢, 50¢. F-1230, 1242, 1234, 1294, 1362, 1334, 1259, 1266, 1381. VG to EF, averaging Fine or better. 9 Pcs.

709 **Confederate Treasury Notes.** Misc. lot containing $100 (2 var.), $50, $10, $1, 50¢, also $500, Feb. 17, 1864. Last EF and others average VF. 7 Pcs.

710 **Southern States. Alabama**, $1. Criswell 1; **Mississippi**, $2. C.52. **North Carolina**, $1. C.32H.88; **Virginia**. C.17. VG F, FF (hole cancelled as always), VG, more or less Unc. 11 5 Pcs.

SMALL BUT IMPORTANT GROUP OF MISCELLANOUS ITEMS

COLONIAL COINS

728 1788. Mailed bust r., quatrefoils in legends. **M. 5-B²**. VG, some areas nearer Fine, centers weak as on many of this year. Straight die failure buckling from UC to LC accounting for quick discard and extreme rarity of this obverse. **Rarity 7.** D-967

729 **New Jersey Cents.** Rahway Mint, after replevin (spring 1788). 1787. M. 48-g, the familiar and popular "Outlined Shield." Very Fine, smooth light olive, planchet crack at lower edge, tiny rim dent above AE. D-962

730 Morristown Mint. 1787. M. 63-q, with the breaks on shield; also, **Mass.** 1787. Cent. Ryder 3-G. VG or so, second nicked up. 2 Pcs. D-963 D-969

731 **New York Cents.** 1787. NOVA EBORAC. Liberty seated left. Very Good with some areas Fine, borders weak as usual, but everything legible. D-961

732 1787. **Immunis Columbia. Ex. Fine** for coin, smooth dark brown; excellent sharp strike, everything on flan including **complete date**, which is the case on only a few specimens of this rarity. Generally found well worn on small thick clumpy planchets too narrow to show more than tops of numerals and often marred by splits and pit-like defects; this piece is without such defects aside from a tiny faint flan chip in I of IMMUNIS. Extraordinary quality; best we've handled. Ex Ira Reed auction, March 30, 1946, lot 579. **Plate** D-960

733 **Mott Token.** 1789. Late broken die state, **thin flan, partly ornamented edge.** Where struck up, VG, but weak in centers from die failure. Small clip below I. corner of clock. Rare with thin flan, very rare edge, RRR with **fully readable legends** as here. HRL

734 **Talbot, Allum & Lee** Cents. 1794. With NEW YORK; large ampersand on same side, broken die. Fuld 2. Extremely Fine, natural light brown gloss, small patch of verdigris at RC. OWL

735 Similar. 1795. Cent. Borderline Unc., bag marked, cleaned red, retoning. D-966

736 **Massachusetts.** 1788. Cent. R. 10-L. More or less Fine, lightly porous. D-951

737 1788. Half Cent. R. 1-B, late broken die state. Better the Extremely Fine, lustrous light olive with rosy and greenish overtones. Excellent sharp strike (clear enough to show A over a third S in MASSA. . .) on defective flan. Very rare quality. D-M24

738 **Rhode Island Ship Token.** 1778-79. Besieged island. Rev. Admiral Howe's flagship. Ornament cut over "vlugtende." Betts 563. Brass. Very close to Unc., faint touches of cabinet friction, much original prooflike surface; faint toning down here and there, two small spots. Searcer of the two regularly seen varieties. Finer than the Dr. Black piece at $240 in our 60th Sale. **Plate** D-953

739 **Voce Populi Coinage.** 1760. Halfpence. "Imperial" head, dies of lot 294, our 60th Sale. Better than Fine, obv. bold, rev. softly struck as usual. D-948

740 Another. Different portrait, dies of lot 297, same sale. Fine for coin, porous. WL

741 **Pitt Token.** 1766. Halfpenny. Almost Extremely Fine, usual uneven strike, natural light tan, few bag marks. D-949

742 **North American Token.** "1781" (i.e. ca. 1820). Fine or better, usual weak strike, interesting splashes of color in smooth patina. WL

743 **Kentucky Token.** n.d. (1792-95). Cent. Plain edge. Extremely Fine, natural light brown gloss with faint touches of original color, couple of tiny spots, some bag marks. D-964

744 **Washington.** Double Head Cent. n.d. Extremely Fine, the WASHINGTON side nearer AU and exceptionally sharp with traces of mint color, the other side with a couple of pin scratches. TWL

745 1791. Small eagle on reverse. Borderline Unc., iridescent light to medium brown, faint touch of rev. cabinet friction, tiny spot on edge of epaulet. Ex Henry Chapman as "Unc. Steel color." Rare grade, many times rarer than the Large Eagle in this quality, and all but unobtainable with mint color. D-965

746 1793. Ship Halfpenny. Very Fine; unusually early die state. D-M22

747 **North Wales.** Halfpenny. (1795-96?). Usual thin brass flan. Baker 34. Extremely Fine for this always weakly struck coin, light obv. lamination defects. Rare quality WRL

748 **Provisional U.S. Coinages. Continental Currency.** 1776. Dollar. **CURENCY (one R).** Pewter. Close to Unc., much original brilliance, some light gray tone, a little porosity in the toned areas; faint traces of old cleaning. Ex Henry Chapman. **Plate** D-822

749 **Nova Constellatio Cents.** 1783. Pointed rays, small U.S. Better than VF, light reddish brown, traces of light blue-green patina. D-955

750 Similar, but blunt rays and CONSTELATIO. Just VF, dark olive. D-954

751 1785. Regular pointed rays type. Crosby 3-B. Better than VF, light tan, advanced state of die rust and breaks. D-956

752 **Fugio Cents.** 1787. Regular type. Newman 13-X. Unc., mint red fading to bluish iridescence and light reddish olive. Almost spotless, sharply struck, and with only a couple of small lamination defects. Ex Ira S. Reed, Jan. 29, 1938, at $2.90, but worth about fifty times that now. D-950

753 **Half Cents.** 1804. Crosslet 4, stemless; 1828. Twelve stars. Both Gilbert 3. Fine (some removable gummy rev. deposit) and VG, latter with serious edge nicks. 2 Pcs. D-mic D-25

754 1834. G-1. Better than Extremely Fine, light tan faded from mint color; clearest die clash marks we have ever seen on this date; tiny obv. rim nick. D-m20

755 1835. G-2. Iridescent light olive and mint red Unc., tiny rim nick either side. D-m15

756 1855. G-1. Not quite Unc., light olive, traces of mint red; rev. also with traces of granular green patina barely starting. D-mic

757 1857. G-1. Nearly Very Fine, light obv. scratches. OSTR

758 **Large Cents. 1793. Sheldon 3. Chain, AMERICA.** Better than Fine, very bold; nicely mottled dark green patina, fairly smooth on obv., more granular on rev., with fewer than average of small nicks and scratches, none recent enough to disturb the colors. Ex Henry Chapman. **Plate** D-971

759 1793. **S-11c. Wreath type.** Lettered edge (single leaf). Very Fine, excellent light reddish tan surfaces suggesting 30 grade; usual flat strike from the heavily clashed obv. die; three small plain rim nicks. Slightly off center as usual, but border beads complete except at lower r. rev. Highly attractive example. **Plate** D-972

760 **1794. S-31.** Very Fine, brown and steel interestingly mottled; tiny nick on pole but otherwise virtually free of defect aside from clean even wear. D-973

761 **1803. S-254.** Late state, heavy cracks at drapery about to become the massive rim break. AU-50 to 55, obv. light brown faded from mint color, rev. brownish red to brick red patina with small rough patches of green patina. D-974

762 **1804. S-266.** Obv. and rev. breaks. About Good, very rough. D-236

763 1813. **S-292.** Distant Star. VF-30, obv. tiny rim nick but otherwise unusually clean; matte cordovan-leather brown patina. D-975

764 1814. **S-295.** Plain 4. Clashed and cracked dies but without the "beard." Ex. Fine, dark chocolate brown, similar to last but with faint pitting at lower r. obv. D-976

765 1818. **Newcomb 7.** Rare late state with heavy rim break touching O(F). Very Fine 30; beautifully mottled green and "autumn leaves" patina. D-977

766 1820. **N-13.** Large date. Randall Hoard variety. Uncirculated, pinkish iridescent light olive obviously faded from mint red, some darker mottling. D-978

767 1838. **N-1.** Uncirculated, light tan faded from mint red. D-980

768 1839. **N-2.** Head of '38 ("Third head"). Very Fine, light brown surface. D-987

769 1839. **N-3.** The other '38 Head. Ex. Fine, light to medium brown gloss, few light bag marks and minute spots. Many times rarer than last. D-982

770 1839. **N-4.** Silly or 4th head. Nearly Very Fine, usual flat strike, lightly bag marked; another N-4; plus 1839. N-8. Head of '40. Last two VG to Fine, scratched, nicked. 3 Pcs. D-956 D-955 D-958

771 1839. **N-7**, state 11: only the first crack described in Newcomb. Booby or 5th head. Uncirculated, light tan with traces of mint red, few light bag marks. About equal to the Helfenstein coin, which places it high up in the Condition Census. Very rare in mint state. Ex H. Chapman. **Plate** D-983

772 1839. Another N-7, this one State IV with all cracks described in Newcomb. Extremely Fine or better, many light bag marks, tiny rev. edge dent. D-984

773 1839. **N-8.** Head of '40 or 6th head. Ex. Fine, iridescent light olive. D-951

774 1852. **N-3.** Uncirculated, iridescent light olive faded from mint red. D-991

775 1859. **N-2. Small date.** Ex. Fine-45, light olive, sharp strike. D-995

776 1857. **N-4.** The other Small date. About Uncirculated, unworn but with mint surface mostly replaced by attractive patina ranging from brownish red to brick red. D-993

777 Remainders. 1844, 49 (2), 51 (3), 52 (2), 53. Mostly Fine to Very Fine, unattributed. 9 Pcs. D-237-4 (inc)

778 **Small Cents.** 1857. Flying Eagle. Ex. Fine, few pin scratches. D-994 D-989-96

779 1857 (2), 1858 Small Letters, 1859 and 1863. First four VG/Fine, the last About Uncirculated. 5 Pcs. D 244-5, 247, 992, 997 D

780 1862. Indian. Brilliant choice **Proof**. Tiny edge planchet defect as made. NN TRL

781 1863. Brilliant Uncirculated, almost immaculate though with trivial bag marks. D-998

782 **1865.** Plain 5. Bright, hairlined golden-red **Proof.** NN WRL

783 **1869. Proof,** identical color and quality. NN ORRL

784 **1871.** Pale gold to iridescent golden-red **Proof,** obv. fingermarked, rev. somewhat hairlined. NN WRL

785 **1872.** Fully brilliant **Proof,** microscopic specks. NN ORRL

786 **1873.** Closed 3. Golden and rainbow toned **Proof.** NN WRL

787 **1877** Brilliant frosty **Uncirculated,** a couple of tiny dark spots on either side. Less often seen so than in proof state. NN TWRL

788 **1878.** Pale red and gold **Proof,** rev. oddly streaked; hairlined. NN

789 1879. Brilliant, red Proof, several minute specks, one tiny mark from another coin. NN

790 1880. Iridescent red Proof, small pre-striking flan chip at top obv., as made. NN

791 1881. Red Proof, couple of small obv. spots, rev. dull. NN

792 1883. Iridescent rosy Proof, rev. somewhat hair lined. NN

793 1884. Brilliant red Uncirculated, few minute specks, obv. fingermarked. [redacted] D - 111

794 **1885.** Iridescent rosy to magenta Proof, rev. duller and somewhat hairlined. NN

795 1892. Brilliant Proof, somewhat spotty. NN

796 1893. Proof, obv. mostly brilliant with a couple of tiny spots, rev. dull lilac, somewhat hairlined. NN

797 1900, 01, 03. Brilliant Uncirculated, last with traces of fingerprint. 3 Pcs.

798 1902. Red and iridescent Proof, plain knife-rim, not in full brilliancy; faint, minute specks. D - M 3

799 1907. Brilliant, cloudy, hairlined Proof. NN

800 **1909 "S."** Uncirculated, light olive with traces of original golden brilliance. NN

801 Remainders. 1887, 1899, 1901, 1904 (2), 1906, 1909. Third and last two Uncirculated, light olive, the rest VF to EF. 7 Pcs.

802 Lincoln. **1914 "D."** Mint red Uncirculated, paling a little; sharp strike. Few insignificant bag marks. Rim break at r. rev., not earlier seen. NN

803 **1922 "D."** Brilliant **Uncirculated**, mellowing slightly. D-M 10

804 1936. Extra brilliant **Proof** of second style (type of 1937). Few tiny streaks below date. Rare. D-M 11

805 Remainders. 1909 VDB (3), 1943 Steel (2), 1960 "D", SD (2) and LD. Light olive to brilliant Uncirculated. 8 Pcs.

806 **Other Minor Coins.** Two Cents. 1864 LM (2); Nickel Three Cents. 1865, 1873 Open 3. 1881. Uncirculated, mostly mint red, VF-EF, Uncirculated, gray toned or spotty (2), Very Fine. 5 Pcs.

807 **Shield Nickels. 1866.** Rays. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, acquiring light gray tone. D 930

808 1868. Extra Brilliant Proof, one minor rev. spot. D - 931

809 **Liberty Nickels.** 1883. No CENTS. Brilliant Proof, acquiring faint gold tone. Few minute specks, contact marks. NN

810 1883. No CENTS, 1913 Buffalo, both types, 1938 Jefferson, 1943 P. Varying qualities of Uncirculated, gray toned to brilliant, first spotty. 5 Pcs.

811 1891. Brilliant Proof, several minute lint marks and pre-striking flan chips, few unimportant hidden specks. D 130

812 1924. Brilliant Uncirculated, **mint error**—broadstruck (a full mm. wider than normal), double knife rim, but well centered. Unusual and rare. D 126

813 **Trimes or 3¢ Silver.** 1858, 1861. Very Good (nicked up) and Extremely Fine plus with inverted rev. 2 Pcs. D 252, 935

814 **Half Dimes.** 1832. Valentine 6; 1871. Extremely Fine, first deeply toned, last cleaned. 2 Pcs. D-125, 127

815 **Dimes.** 1833, 37 Bust. Very Fine plus and Extremely Fine, latter deeply and irregularly toned. 2 Pcs. D-126, 127

816 1924, 1949, 1949 "S." Uncirculated (faint bag marks), About Uncirculated, Uncirculated, choice. 3 Pcs. D - 256

817 **Twenty Cents.** 1875 "S." Ex. Fine, lustrous. D 123

818 **Quarters.** 1914, 1932. Borderline Uncirculated, first gray toned, second nicked up on rims. 2 Pcs. D-262 261

819 1916. Barber. Brilliant Uncirculated. NN

820 1918. Brilliant Uncirculated, head, shield and knee a little over 2/3 up; bag marked. D-266

821 1928. Brilliant Uncirculated, slightly better strike than last. D 6

822 1930. Brilliant Uncirculated, same quality strike as last, faint touches of gold tone. D 259

823 **Half Dollars. 1802.** Only the one variety. Just about Very Fine, blue tone around stars and letters, fewer nicks than usual; uneven strike as almost always (compare the Overton plate coin). **Plate** NN

824 1803. Large 3, small rev. stars. Overton 101. Nearly Extremely Fine, toned similarly to the 1802. Despite Overton's rating, this is several times as rare as the Large 3, large rev. stars. NN

825 1807. Bust left. 50/20. Overton 112. Frosty, iridescently toned Uncirculated, sharper than average strike though somewhat uneven, the weakness mostly on eagle's head and parts of wings. A glass discloses a few tiny spots of cabinet friction, but this piece is nevertheless full mint state. Surfaces unusually free of bag marks. Rarely equalled. **Plate**

826 1808. Ov.110. **(R-5).** About Uncirculated, lustrous, similarly toned, numerous field lint marks; similar quality of strike. NN

827 1830. Small O. Ov.117. First edge. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, faint touches of tone starting, uneven strike, partly needle sharp, partly soft, but a beauty. D-910

828 1831. Normal 1's. Ov.103. Second edge, but plaques weak. About Uncirculated, brilliant, touches of tone. NN GRC

829 1832. Small letters. Ov.107. Borderline Uncirculated, brilliant, similar to last, light touches of tone, faint traces of old cleaning. NN FRC

830 1835. Recut 5. Ov.106. Borderline Uncirculated, cleaned, retoned, bag marked. NN Nd

831 1907. Barber design. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, fewer bag marks than usual; sharply struck everywhere except on feathers near shield. NN GRC

832 1908 "O". Die break from truncation to star. Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated; sharp strike. NN GRC

833 **1913.** Brilliant Uncirculated, traces of old cleaning; similar strike to the 1907. NN GRC

834 **1916.** Walking Liberty design. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, comparatively well struck, head and branch hand well over 2/3 up, though soft. Ex Chapman. D-911

835 1916 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated, faint traces of old cleaning; slightly above average strike. NN RC

836 1917. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, gray tone beginning; slightly better strike than the 1916, which makes it far above average. D-265

837 1918 "S". Only 12 rays (that at 2:00 effaced from die regrinding to remove clash marks). Delicately toned Uncirculated, average strike. This die also shows skirt ragged and incomplete. Distinctive, unusual, scarce. NN FRC

838 **1921.** Delicately toned, frosty, choice Uncirculated, average strike. One of the real prizes of this difficult series. NN FRC

839 **1933 "S".** Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated, faint touches of tone starting; sharp strike. NN WRC

840 1934, 1942, 1944. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, above average strikes. 3 Pcs. NN SC

841 1934 "D". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, average strike, bag marked. NN GRC

842 1935 "D". Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated, average strike. NN GRC

843 1936, 1936 "D". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, average or slightly better strikes. Latter bag marked. 2 Pcs. NN FC

844 1937, 1941, 1942 "D". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, the '41 sharp, the rest average strikes. First with plain bag mark on head. 3 Pcs. NN SC

845 1937 "D". Only 12 rays (same cause as the '18 "S"). Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, sharply struck except at branch hand; few bag marks. NN GRC

846 1937 "S". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, gem, similar strike to last. NN GRC

847 1938. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, choice, sharp strike; one tiny rev. spot, possibly in planchet before striking. NN Nd

848 **1938 "D".** Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, choice, above average strike. **In great demand.** NN Nd

849 1939, 1939 "D", 1943 "S", 1944 "S". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, first sharp, rest average or better strikes, first two with traces of cleaning. 4 Pcs. NN LC

850 1939 "S". Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, above average strike, choice. NN Nd

851 1945 (2), 1945 "D", 1947, 1947 "D". Uncirculated, mostly choice; average strikes. 5 Pcs. GRC D-257 (NN

852 1940, 1946, 46 "D", 46 "S". Uncirculated, choice, rather soft strikes. 4 Pcs. LC D-M21 (NN

853 1948, 49 (2), 54. Franklin. Brilliant Uncirculated, specks or spots of tone starting. 4 Pcs. D-776, 912

854 **Silver Dollars. 1795.** Flowing hair, three leaves. Bolender 5. Sharpness of Fine to Very Fine, surfaces suggest a higher grade; traces of mint lustre near letters and stars. Irregular iridescent toning. NN IC

855 **B-6.** One of the rarer Three Leaves varieties. Ex. Fine plus, sharp strike except at borders; plenty of mint lustre and lovely iridescent tone. One plain bag mark on r. wing; many rev. adjustment marks. In all an exceptionally choice example, considerably finer than the Bolender plate coin. Condition Census level. **Plate** D-523

856 **1796.** Large date, small letters. B-5. Ex. Fine, excellent companion to last; same quality (the bag mark is on obv. rim, lustre and toning and striking quality identical) but free of adjustment marks. Lovelier than some technically higher grade examples. **Plate** D-524

857 1799, "No Berries." B-12. Better than Very Fine. Iridescently toned, comparatively clean surfaces. D-525

858 1803. Small 3. **B-5.** Very Fine or better, lustrous, bag marked, some central rev. adjustment marks. Traces of old cleaning. NN WC

859 1859. Liberty seated. Brilliant **Proof,** hairlined, few minute contact marks. One of the most undervalued of all proofs of this design. D-526

860 1866. Motto. Brilliant **Proof,** hairlined, same quality as last. D-527

861 1880, 1886, 1921 Morgan; 1922 "S" Peace. Brilliant Uncirculated, first a sharply struck prooflike first strike over which we hesitated long wondering if it was in fact a Proof. The rest frosty, last with pin scratches. 4 Pcs. D-528-3

61 ONLY — EACH LOT

862 1921 Morgan; 1922, 1924 Peace. Brilliant Uncirculated, usual quality. 3 Pcs.

863 1921 "S" Morgan; 1922, 1924 Peace. Brilliant Uncirculated, softer strikes, beginning to tone. 3 Pcs

864 1921 Peace. Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated, fewer bag marks than usual; better than average strike, though central hair still rather flat.

865 **Trade Dollars**, 1874. Brilliant **Proof**, beginning of pale gold tone. Part of eagle's wing and leg not fully up. Rare, lower mintage than any of the following.

866 1875. Type II, no berry below claw. Brilliant **Proof**, pristine, a thin film of gold tone. Lint mark (as made) from D to scroll; coronet, hair stars and AMERICA not well up. Minute rim nick.

867 1877. Brilliant Proof, faint contact marks. Rare.

868 **1877 "CC."** Borderline Uncirculated, light handling marks, usual uneven strike, one small chop mark on thigh. Rare quality even with the chop mark.

869 1878. Brilliant Proof, delicate peripheral tone starting. A glass discloses faintest signs of old cleaning, unlikely ever to have been mentioned before or ever again. Only 900 in all for this date—comparable to the 1895 Morgan dollar.

870 **1880.** Brilliant Proof, few light hairlines.

871 **1881.** Bright, cleaned Proof, retoning naturally. Pre-striking planchet streak at lower r. obv.

872 **1882.** Brilliant Proof, some pale irregular tone starting, lint mark in r. obv. field.

873 **1883.** Brilliant Proof, pale gold tone just beginning; nicer than last few.

U.S. COMMEMORATIVE SILVER COINS

874 **Isabella Quarter**, 1893. Uncirculated, but sign of one minute tarnish streak on rev.

875 **Lafayette Dollar**, 1900. Toned Uncirculated and showing the usual bag marks.

876 **Half Dollars**, 1892. Columbian. Toned Uncirculated. Now selling at $10.00.

877 1915 "S". Panama Pacific. Cleaned Ex. Fine. A good space filler.

878 1918. Illinois. Uncirculated but again showing bag marks on obv. but rev. perfect.

879 1920. Maine. Uncirculated with minor toning.

880 1920. Pilgrim. Uncirculated.

881 1921. Missouri. About Uncirculated and showing a few rev. edge nicks.

882 1921. Alabama. About Uncirculated with almost imperceptible obv. scratch.

883 1922. Grant, 1923 "S" Monroe. About Uncirculated, and so-so Uncirculated. Both cleaned; the former has nicks, obv. tarnish streak, and the latter has minor signs of handing. 2 Pcs.

884 1924. Huguenot-Walloon. Frosty Uncirculated.

885 1925. Norse medal. Thick planchet. Toned Uncirculated.

886 1925. Lexington-Concord, Stone Mountain. Sharp Uncirculated, and toned Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

887 1925 "S". Vancouver. Previously cleaned Uncirculated, and toning very nicely.

888 1926. Sesqui. Uncirculated, and with far fewer bag marks than usual.

889 1926 "S". Oregon. Pristine Uncirculated.

890 1927. Vermont. Brilliant frosty Uncirculated.

891 **1928 Hawaii.** Absolutely Uncirculated, although there are minor bag marks and an obv. tarnish streak. Still worth a price above $400.00.

892 1934. Maryland. Sharp Uncirculated.

893 1934. Boone. Also sharp Uncirculated, an excellent type coin.

894 1934. Texas. Similar comments to last.

895 1935. Connecticut. Nice Uncirculated with minor rev. tarnish streak.

896 **1935. Hudson.** Uncirculated, and probably cleaned long ago.

897 1935 "S". San Diego. Perfect Uncirculated.

898 **1935. Spanish Trail.** Clean and sharp Uncirculated.

899 1936. Rhode Island. Exactly as last.

900 1936. Cleveland. Uncirculated, a bright coin.

901 1936. Wisconsin. Uncirculated but does show signs of old cleaning

902 **1936 "D". Cincinnati.** As new, save for a row of bag marks behind Foster's head. Still, a very nice example for a type collection.

903 1936. Long Island. Fully brilliant, choice Uncirculated.

904 1936. York County. Brilliant, select Uncirculated.

905 1936 Bridgeport Very sharp Uncirculated

906 1936 Lynchburg Uncirculated has probably been cleaned

907 1936 Elgin Absolutely pristine Uncirculated

908 1936 Albany Just about "gem" Uncirculated

909 1936 S Hay Bridge Frosty choice Uncirculated slight touch of obv tarnish

910 1936 D Columbia S C Uncirculated but sign of cleaning done long ago

911 1936 S Arkansas An excellent type coin Uncirculated

912 1936 Arkansas Robinson Uncirculated as new

913 1936 Delaware Splendid Uncirculated

914 1936 Gettysburg Bright bright Uncirculated

915 1936 Norfolk Uncirculated and a really nice coin

916 1936 D San Diego Frosty Uncirculated as made

917 1937 Roanoke Island Uncirculated but a "bath" has not removed a tarnish streak from Sir Walter's cheek

918 **1937. Attleboro.** Uncirculated, and the same comment as for the San Diego

919 **1938. New Rochelle.** Uncirculated, with absolute mint lustre

920 1946 Iowa Choice Uncirculated nicer than most

921 1946, 1951 (2) Booker T Washington Uncirculated trio 3 Pcs

922 1951, 1952 (2) Washington-Carver Same comment as last 3 Pcs

U.S. COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

923 1903 Dollar Louisiana Purchase Bust of Jefferson Sesso Uncirculated and excellent for the type collector

924 1903 As last but bust of McKinley Uncirculated

925 **1904.** Dollar **Lewis & Clark.** Pristine and frosty Uncirculated A gem'

926 1915 "S" Dollar Panama Pacific Uncirculated with mint lustre

927 1916 Dollar McKinley Memorial Brilliant, frosty "gem" Uncirculated

928 1922 Grant Memorial Plain Uncirculated THEC

929 1922 As last but with star A "gem" Uncirculated

930 1926 Quarter Eagle Sesquicentennial Uncirculated but unfortunately a few light bag marks short of "gem" quality

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

931 **Dollars.** 1849 **Small head, no L.** Breen I-1, with the very rare rev die break in the most advanced state recorded Brilliant Uncirculated faint signs of handling Ex H Chapman, Jan 12, 1931

932 **1849 "C".** Closed wreath B. IV-1 Overall Very Fine, obv weakly struck but rev nearly Ex Fine in sharpness, surfaces Very Fine Rare NN DRC

933 1854 **Type II.** B II-4 before die rusted **Uncirculated, unusually sharp strike,** bold on every hair and numeral, faint hairlines Rare quality Ex Chapman. **Plate**

934 1856, Type III as always Slanting 5, heavy 6, B II-1 Very Fine plus FRC

935 **1857 "C".** B-1, high C leaning to r, low date slanting down, but before the lump developed in obv field Very Fine, soft strike as usual, planchet defect at left obv rim Rare NNC

936 1847 B-10; only L on coronet, centered date well to left. Borderline Uncirculated, obv softly struck, rev nicer Rare

937 1889 B-2, rev die just beginning to crack up. Brilliant Uncirculated. Ex Chapman, Jan. 12, 1931.

938 **Quarter Eagles.** 1834 No motto. **Small head.** B II-1, state B. Very Fine, light handling marks, a few on rims. Very scarce. NN FRC

939 **1837.** B-1, late impression with cracks from 9th star into hair, and from both wingtips to border. Almost Very Fine, mediocre strike, rev. rim nicks. NN HWL

940 **1841 "C".** B-1. Fine to Very Fine, usual flat strike. Rare low mintage NN CRCC

941 **1844 "C".** Just about Very Fine, usual weak strike, traces of lustre, few minute handling marks. Rare NN [illegible]

942 **1847.** B-1, perfect dies. Nearly Fine, small rev. field nick, flat strike. NN HTA

943 **1847 "D".** B-2, very late state, most of the recutting gone. Nearly Very Fine, flat strike from worn dies, surfaces suggest a higher grade. Rare.

944 **1849 "D".** B-1, high date slants down to r. Ex. Fine and an unusually sharp impression—seldom seen from this mint for any date. Very rare low mintage.

945 **1883.** B-1 (only on proofs): low date. Brilliant **Proof,** choice, pristine. Very few of the 82 minted survive in this quality. **Plate**

946 **1887.** About Uncirculated, lustrous, minute signs of handling.

947 **1892.** Brilliant **Proof,** faint hairlines. Very rare. Many of the 105 minted are frankly impaired, and very few are notably better than this one. Worth the full Guide Book price of $650.00. **Plate**

948 1893. About Uncirculated, much mint brilliance, rev. finer than obv.

949 1907. Final year of the design. Heavy recut 19. Brilliant, frosty choice Uncirculated.

950 **1911 "D".** Indian. Better than Extremely Fine, mint lustre; sharp D, and with the plain knife-rim **certifying to genuineness.** Few faint obv. hairlines. Very seldom excelled.

951 **Three Dollars 1863.** Very Fine, probably better but weakly struck; clean surfaces. lustre around letters; three light rev. rim dents. Very rare.

952 **1866.** Ex. Fine and sharp, nicked in field near RI. Lower mintage than last.

953 **1867.** With the double outlines at TED S found on other genuine nonproofs. Ex. Fine, lustre around letters. Few light handling marks. Rarer still.

954 **1888.** B-2, doubling on UNITED, date slants up to right. Brilliant **Proof,** several lint marks, pre-striking flan chips, and tiny contact marks. Rare, as most proofs of this date are from another pair of dies. **Plate**

955 **Half Eagles.** 1834. No motto. B 11-8, with cracks from wingtips to border. Nearly Very Fine, rev. bolder than obv., minor rim and field nicks.

956 1835. First head. B-3 (AME slightly low, unlike B-1 in which AME are high); beginning of crack through arrowheads. Nearly Very Fine, many light bag marks.

957 1846. Large date. One of two minor die varieties of B I-2. Nearly Ex. Fine, sharp strike, lightly bag marked.

958 **1876 "CC".** Only the one variety: lump on neck. Better than Ex. Fine and one of the finest recorded: unknown to exist in mint state. Rarer than its low mintage of 6,887 would suggest. **Plate**

959 1881. One of the varieties of B-2. Better than Ex. Fine, mint lustre.

960 1882 "S". B-5. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, small obv. spot, apparently in flan before striking.

961 **1883 "CC".** B-1, small mintmark. Ex. Fine, cleaned, sharp.

962 1915, Indian. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, far fewer bag marks than usual, sharp strike. Uncommon quality.

963 **Eagles.** 1799. "Irregular Date." B 4-E. Sharpness of Ex. Fine, but many light bag marks, and several obv. scratches; also several minute rim nicks. Nicer looking than it sounds. **Plate**

964 1900. Cracks through r. stars and most of legend. Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated, fewer bag marks than usual.

965 1910 "D". Indian. Ex. Fine with much mint brilliance, comparatively clean.

966 1915. Ex. fine, planchet defect on eagle's neck; vigorously cleaned.

Lot No. 967

967 **Double Eagles. 1850.** Closed 5, cracks through legend except CA. Extra Brilliant, sharply struck, frosty **gem Uncirculated, superb.** The finest we have ever seen! Prohibitively rare in full mint state, and always known to be so. In 1890 the Chapman Brothers sold a comparable piece in the Cleneay auction, and illustrated it; the resulting price equalled that of an 1864 proof. In the second J.F. Bell sale, nine years ago, another one, not as nice, was also illustrated, and brought a middle three figure price slightly above the VF 1871 CC. Truly extraordinary. **Plate**

968 St. Gaudens. MCMVII. Wire edge. Brilliant choice Uncirculated, exceptionally free of bag marks or other abrasions except for a few on the outer left obv. knife-rim. Far above average. Superior to the piece that brought $1,000. in the 1971 ANA Convention sale. **Plate**

969 1908. No motto. Second type: long rays, one touching branch. Ex. Fine.

970 1915. Almost Uncirculated, brilliant, bag marked. Scarce.

971 1924. Ex. Fine or better.

972 **Private and Pioneer Gold. Christopher Bechtler.** n.d. (1834-37?). Dollar. ONE DOLLAR CAROLINA, 28 G . N reversed. Ex. Fine but scratched.

973 August Bechtler. n.d. (1842-46). Dollar, usual type, 27 G. 21 C. Early die state, partial borders visible, no die rust, faintest cracks. Better than Ex. Fine, much mint lustre at letters.

974 **"State of Deseret."** Mormons. 1850. Five Dollars. Nine stars around mitre and eye. Rev. clasped hands above date. Fine or better, usual uneven strike, obv. stronger than rev. but with tiny rim nick above P. Very rare in any grade. **Plate**

975 **Fractional California Gold Coins. Octagonal Quarter Dollar.** 1856. Large Liberty head, 8 stars, FD on coronet. K.W. Lee 9A. Ex. Fine, rudely struck, toned, showing plain die clash marks.

976 1859. Large Liberty head, 10 stars. KWL 14A, same as Clarke 434. Ex. Fine, weak strike from clashed dies, date illegible as made.

977 **1875/3. Small Liberty head,** 13 tiny double punched stars, date away from bust. Rev. of Burnie-93A. **Unpublished.** This type not recorded for 1875 or 1873 with any reverse. Ex. Fine, nicked, bent.

978 **Round Quarter Dollar.** 1868. Indian head, 26 berries. Obv. of KWL 28A, B-64, new rev., no berry at R. Almost Uncirculated, rare, not earlier recorded.

979 **Octagonal Half Dollar.** 1881. Large Indian head. KWL 18A. Mostly Brilliant Proof. The new Lee book rates this as 8 to 10 known, and this is only the second we have seen.

980 **Round Half Dollars.** 1853. Liberty head, 13 stars. KWL 7A. Very Fine but loop removed; also, round $¼ size charm. 1915. Helmeted head. Rev. Bear. Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.

981 1876. Large Indian head. KWL 55A. Proof, edge test mark at top obv.

982 **Octagonal Dollar.** 1853. Liberty head, 13 stars. N on rev. KWL 4A. Ex. Fine or better.

983 **Round Dollar.** 1870. Liberty head, G and date below. KWL 5A, B-9. Practically Uncirculated, some prooflike surface. The only auction record in recent years was Clarke 689, which had a loop removed. Very rare and of the highest desirability. Valued at $400. by Lee, but in this condition certainly worth more. **Plate**

984 **Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition Souvenir.** 1909. ½ DWT. Miner with pickaxe. Rev. shield in wreath. Burnie 3, p. 73. More or less Uncirculated. One of the M.E. Hart official souvenirs; now very scarce.

End of Sale

— THANK YOU —

Notes

How to Weigh

The Merits of an Auction Service

1. Check firm's reliability, reputation, and length of time in business. Refer to Dun & Bradstreet.
2. Investigate the terms and all charges. Ascertain the date of settlement.
3. Check insurance coverage.
4. Compare quality and amount of advertising.
5. Check location and facilities.
6. Determine the actual number of catalogues distributed, as well as the type of mailing list employed.

And

7. Decide if conscientious attributions and meticulous attention to detail really "sell" your coins.
8. Decide if an authoritative presentation and fine plates are to your advantage.
9. Consider the added advantages of combined floor and mail bidding.
10. Consistently compare results, not only in reference to a few key lots, but throughout an entire catalogue.

LOT No. 511

George Frederick Kolbe
Fine Numismatic Books
Post Office Drawer 3100
Crestline, California 92325
USA

Telephone
[714] 338–6527

Fax: **[714] 338-6980**

MEMBER:
Antiquarian Booksellers
Association of America

International League of
Antiquarian Booksellers